GENERAL INDEX

TO THE

FIRST TWENTY-FOUR VOLUMES

OF

THE JOURNAL

OF

MENTAL SCIENCE,

BY

G. FIELDING BLANDFORD, M.D.,

Late President of the Medico-Psychological Association;

WITH HISTORICAL SKETCH

BY

D. HACK TUKE, M.D.

Co-Editor of the Journal.

LONDON:

J. & A. CHURCHILL,

New Burlington Street.

MDCCCLXIX.
HISTORICAL SKETCH

OF

THE ASSOCIATION.

In connection with this Index to the Journal of the "Association of Medical Officers of Hospitals for the Insane," as it was in the first instance called, it seems but natural to recur to the origin and trace the course of the now prosperous and powerful "Medico-Psychological Association." I have, therefore, willingly acceded to Dr. Blandford's request to write a brief sketch of its past history.

It originated in a circular addressed to all the medical men known at that time to be connected with the public Lunatic Asylums of the Kingdom. This circular, dated June 19, 1841, stated that as it had long been felt desirable that medical men connected with lunatic asylums should be better known to each other—should communicate more freely the results of their individual experience—should co-operate in collecting statistical information relating to insanity, and above all, should assist each other in improving the treatment of the insane—several gentlemen who have the conduct of lunatic asylums have determined on making an attempt to form "an Association of the Medical Officers of Lunatic Asylums."

The circular requested an opinion on the proposed Association, and enquired whether co-operation might be expected. It
was signed by Dr. Samuel Hitch, the Resident Physician of the Gloucester County Asylum. This proposal was sent to 83 medical men, and in reply 44 consented to belong to the Association. A meeting of those desirous of assisting in its formation took place at the Gloucester Asylum, July 27, 1841. At this, the first meeting, there were present in addition to Dr. Hitch, Dr. Shute (in the chair), Mr. Gaskell, of the Lancaster Asylum, Dr. Powell, of the Nottingham Asylum, Dr. Thurnam, of the York Retreat, and Dr. Wintle, of the Oxford Asylum. An Association to be composed of medical men connected with the treatment of the insane was instituted, and it was decided to meet annually, at a Public or Private Lunatic Asylum, and to have for its object the intercommunication of all matters calculated to improve the treatment, care, and recovery of the insane.

The following are the principal resolutions which were passed:

1. That this meeting considers itself competent to establish the Association proposed in the circular.
2. That an Association be formed of the Medical Officers attached to "Hospitals for the Insane," whose object shall be improvement in the management of such institutions and the treatment of the insane; and the acquirement of a more extensive and more correct knowledge of insanity.
3. That by the members of this Association the terms "lunatic" and "lunatic asylum" be abandoned except for legal purposes, and that the terms "insane person" and "hospital for the insane" be substituted.
4. That to effect the great objects of this Association, visits be made annually to some one or more of the Hospitals for the Insane in the United Kingdom.
5. That at its meetings the Association ascertain and record, as far as possible, the medical and moral treatment adopted in each Hospital.
6. That at the meetings, papers and essays be read, subjects of interest to the insane and to the Association be discussed, and information communicated, and that a copy or minutes of these be preserved in the journal of the Association (i.e. a manuscript minute-book).
7. That the first annual meeting be held at Nottingham.

The Committee of the Gloucester County Asylum warmly supported the movement. Dr. Hitch was appointed the Honorary Secretary, and Dr. Shute, his colleague at
Gloucester, the Treasurer. Two days were spent in presiding over the birth of the infant society—

"The baby figure of the giant mass
      Of things to come."

In November of the same year, the Association met, as decided upon, at the Nottingham Asylum, under the presidency of Dr. Blake, of Nottingham.

At this meeting, rules were drawn up, and some resolutions passed, among which one deserves to be recorded here, namely, "That without pledging themselves to the opinion that Mechanical Restraint may not be found occasionally useful in the management of the insane, the members now present have the greatest satisfaction in recording their approbation of and in proposing a vote of thanks to those gentlemen who are now engaged in endeavouring to abolish its use in all cases."

In the following year (June 2, 1842), the Association met at Lancaster, Dr. De Vitré presiding. He was at that time physician to the Lancashire County Asylum, the superintendent being Mr. Gaskell, who was a very warm promoter of the Association. The third annual meeting was held at Morley's Hotel, London, under the presidency of Dr. Conolly, the members present numbering eight, namely—the President, Dr. Sutherland, Dr. De Vitré, Mr. Gaskell, Dr. Stewart, Mr. Poynder, Dr. Pritchard (Northampton), and Dr. Hitch.

On this occasion, it was resolved to visit the Hanwell Asylum, St. Luke's, and the Surrey Asylum, and three days were spent in visiting these institutions, and in reading and discussing papers—an example worthy of imitation.

In 1844, the Association met at the York Retreat, Dr. Thurnam being the President. The following members were present—Mr. Tuke, of York; Dr. Formby, of Liverpool; Dr. Prichard, of Bristol; Dr. Wintle, of Oxford; and Dr. Stewart, of Belfast, with five visitors, viz., Dr. Hodgkin, London; Dr. Fowler, Salisbury; Mr. Caleb Williams, Visiting Surgeon to the Retreat; and Mr. Alderson, of the York Asylum.

The York meeting remains memorable in consequence of a communication received from the Editor of the "German Journal of Insanity," Dr. Damerow, of Halle, expressing the hope on behalf of the Association in Germany that their English
confrères "would follow the example of the former by publishing a Periodical devoted to the same important subject, by which means a mutual exchange of Publications might take place, which would be highly beneficial to both nations." This proposal was thereupon discussed by the meeting, and a resolution adopted declaring it to be "deserving of the best consideration of this Association."

This resolution was never lost sight of, and was frequently discussed among the members, although the Association did not see its way to carry it out for some years. At the Annual Meeting, held at Oxford (Dr. Wintle in the chair), July 20, 1852, "Mr. Ley ably advocated the establishment of a journal for the use of the Members of the Association, and submitted to the meeting several propositions connected therewith, which will appear in the first number of the Journal. Dr. Bucknill addressed the meeting at considerable length on behalf of Mr. Ley's propositions, in which he was supported by Dr. Conolly, who spoke of the treasures hidden in asylum case-books, which would become known by the establishment of a Journal. An interesting discussion ensued, and it was finally resolved, on the motion of Mr. Ley, seconded by Dr. Thurnam, that the Journal be undertaken." (Extract from Minute-book.)

It was also decided to elect Dr. Bucknill the Editor. The wisdom of the choice was evidenced by the manner in which from 1853 until 1862, the editorial pen was wielded. The Journal became not only a literary success, but the fears entertained by some members of the Association that the funds would not be forthcoming, happily proved groundless, the worthy Treasurer, Mr. Ley, being soon able "to congratulate himself on being prepared to meet any claims on the Association."

It may not be without profit as well as interest to recall what, as stated in the Prospectus, were the objects of the "Asylum Journal of Mental Science" (or, as the late Dr. Thurnam preferred calling it, of "Insanity") when the first number was issued, November 15, 1853:—

"The aim and objects of the 'Asylum Journal' will be to afford a medium of intercommunication between men engaged in the construction and management of asylums, in the treatment of the insane, and in all subsidiary operations; it will therefore embrace topics, not only interesting to medical men, but to visiting justices, asylum architects, and chaplains;
nothing will be excluded which is not foreign to the modern
system of the care and treatment of the insane. It will be
a record of improvements and experiments in psycho-
therapeutics; whether in medicine, hygiene, diet, employ-
ment and recreation; or in the construction, fittings,
organisation and management of asylums. It will notice
new opinions in the physiology of the nervous system and
the neurological observations and discoveries of every kind.
... An object of the Journal of much utility, though of
minor importance to those above stated, will be that of
making known throughout all asylums the want of any one
of them; of supplying a medium for asylum advertisements."

We observe that at the Annual Meeting, held in London in
1855, Dr. Sutherland moved, and Mr. Ley seconded, a resolu-
tion "that the 'Asylum Journal' be published quarterly instead
of every six weeks, with an amended type and external
cover." After a considerable discussion and the proposal of
several amendments, this resolution was carried.

It may here be stated that it was agreed to change the
name of the Journal from its original title, "The Asylum
Journal of Mental Science," to that which it at present bears,
at the Annual Meeting in 1858.

If it be asked what literary work the Journal has accom-
plished, we may content ourselves with pointing to the
present volume. Sí monumentum quaeris, circumspice.

The change in the title of the Association was made in
1865, when the revised Rules which have been in force up to
the present time were adopted. The original title has already
been given; but subsequently and up to 1865, the words
"Asylums and " were introduced before those of "Hospitals
for the Insane."

Looking back over the now nearly 40 years that the
Association has been established, no one, we think, will be
disposed to doubt that its career has fully justified its
foundation, and that through its periodical meetings, as well
as through its Journal, it has contributed to achieve the
objects for which it was originally declared to be instituted,
viz., that alienists should be better known to each other, that
they should communicate more freely the results of their
individual experience, should co-operate in collecting statis-
tical information relating to insanity, and, above all, should
assist each other in improving the treatment of the insane.

Lunacy legislation has been carefully watched by the
Association, and the weight of its influence given to measures calculated to advance the true interests of the insane, while modifications have been urged when, in the opinion of the Association, these interests were endangered by measures contemplated by the Legislature.

Of the financial success of the Association, the best proof is to be found in the fact that the last annual statement of the Treasurer exhibits a balance in its favour of £480—the number of members being now 390. Success has marked the past history of the Medico-Psychological Association and its attempts at articulate expression through its Journal. In the past, and in the present, we read the promise of the future. It will be the duty of the historian of the Association in years to come to record whether this promise has been fulfilled.

It must, in conclusion, be stated that this Index originated with, and has been prepared by Dr. Blandford, who, when President of the Association in 1877, offered to mark his year of office by undertaking the work for the Association. The Annual Meeting, it need scarcely be said, gratefully accepted Dr. Blandford's proposal.

D. HACK TUKE.

NOTE.—As the numbers of pages 1-297 in vol. vii. occur twice, those in the second portion (Nos. 37 and 38) are marked by an asterisk (*).
APPENDIX

COMPRISING

HISTORICAL SKETCH OF THE JOURNAL AND DESCRIPTION OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

VOLS. I. TO XXIV.

NOTE.—The following Historical Sketch of the JOURNAL will, it is hoped, be regarded as a fitting sequel to that of the Association which accompanied Dr. Blandford's Index, and prove not only interesting but practically useful. The pagination is continuous with that of the Historical Sketch of the Association, and can be easily placed in position in the Volume issued last year.

D. H. T.

DATES AND NUMBERS.

The first number of the first volume of the JOURNAL is dated the 15th of November, 1853, and the last number in Volume XXIV is dated January, 1879. The twenty-four volumes for which the GENERAL INDEX is made, comprise 108 numbers, and extend over a period of twenty-six years and two months.

TITLES.

Volumes I. to IV., containing Nos. 1 to 26, being dated from the 15th of November, 1853, to July, 1858, have the title "Asylum Journal of Mental Science;" and Vols. V. to XXIV., containing Nos. 27 to 108, dating from October, 1858, to January, 1879, have the title "Journal of Mental Science."

PLACES OF PUBLICATION.

No. 16, being the second number in Volume II., was published in Exeter by POLLARD, by whom it and other numbers were printed. All the other numbers were published in London: Nos. 1 to 15 by HIGHLEY; Nos. 17 to 36 by Longman & Co.; Nos. 37 to 108 (or NEW SERIES Nos. 1 to 72) by CHURCHILL.

IRREGULARITIES.

The first volume is remarkable on account of the fact that it contains Nos. 1 to 14, being dated from the 15th of November, 1853, to the 2nd of July, 1855, that each number was issued at six weeks' interval, that it is in royal 8vo. size, that it is printed in double columns, and that it was published at sixpence each number. Nos. 15 to 64 were published at 2s. 6d., and Nos. 65 to 108 at 3s. 6d. each. No. 15 and all numbers afterwards were issued quarterly, and in 8vo. The first volume, as previously stated, contains fourteen numbers, and volume VII. contains six numbers, being Nos. 35 to 40 (or Nos. 35 and 36, and NEW SERIES, Nos. 1 to 4 which are separately paged).

It may be here remarked that, with but slight exceptions in the Indexes in Volumes VII. and VIII., the NEW SERIES numerals are virtually ignored by the fact that the volumes are consecutively numbered I. to XXIV. With the exceptions of volumes I. and VII., all the volumes contain four numbers in each volume.

The first number in Volume I. is dated 15th November, 1853. The first number in Volumes II. to VII. is dated October. The first number in Vols. VIII. to XXIV. is dated April.
Historical Sketch of the Journal.

There are no pages 303 and 304 (one leaf) in No. 38 (or New Series, No. 2) in Volume VII. 1-61; the matter, however, reads correctly.

The Lists of Officers and Members of the Association issued in the Journal are mostly separately paged, and may or may not be bound up in the volumes, but as those issued in the following numbers are consecutively paged with the matter contained in the volumes the pagination would appear incomplete if the lists are not bound up in the volumes.

No. 44, January, 1863, page 623 to 634, before Index in Vol. VIII.
No. 47, October, 1863, page 453 to 466, in middle of the text in Vol. IX.
No. 54, July, 1865, page 299 to 306, in middle of the text in Vol. XI.
No. 55, October, 1865, page 456 to 464, in middle of the text in Vol. XI.
No. 58, July, 1866, page 299 to 308, in middle of the text in Vol. XII.
No. 59, October, 1866, page 457 to 466, in middle of the text in Vol. XII.

The Index to Volume I. is unpaged, and may be placed at the beginning or end of the volume. The Indexes for Volumes II. to V., are pagged in Roman numerals, to be placed after the title-page. The Indexes for Volumes VI. and VII. are unpaged, and may be placed at the beginning or end of the volumes. Volume VII. contains two Indexes, as it contains two paginations.

The Index for Volume VIII. and all volumes afterwards are consecutively pagged in Arabic numerals to be placed at the end of the volumes.

As there are no lists of Contents issued for the volumes, it is desirable to bind up the Lists of Contents issued in each number. The Index for Volume VII., issued in No. 49 (or N. S., No. 4), January, 1862, which completes the volume, does not record the matter contained in the number in the Index for the volume, but it is made for three numbers only, i.e., Nos. 1 to 3 New Series, or consecutive Nos. 37, 38, 39. In Volume VII., therefore, the List of Contents issued in No. 49, should be placed with the Index. The Index for Volume VIII., issued in No. 45, April, 1863, includes a record of the matter contained in No. 40, or New Series, No. 4, which should have been in the Index to Volume VII.

On the Title-page for Volume XIX., issued in No. 89, April, 1874, erroneously occurs "John Sibbald, M.D.," who had been, though he was not then, the joint-editor; and, consequently, a corrected Title-page was issued in No. 90, 1874. (See unpaged Matter, &c., at page xvi.).

INDEXES.

The Indexes in Vols. IX. to XIII. (1864 to 1868) were compiled by William Dean Fairless, M.D., of Kirklands, Scotland; and those in Vols. XV. to XXIV. (1870 to 1879) were compiled by Alfred H. Newth, M.D., of Haywards Heath, Sussex. The preparation of these Indexes was a labour of love. It is not stated by whom the Indexes, not noted, were made.

EDITORS.

Nos. 1 to 45, from 15 November, 1853 to July, 1863, were edited by J. C. Bucknill, M.D.
Nos. 49 to 72, from October, 1863, to January, 1870, were edited jointly by C. L. Robertson, M.B. and M.D., and H. Maudsley, M.D.
Nos. 73 and 74, April and July, 1870, were edited solely by H. Maudsley, M.D.
Nos. 75 to 82, from October, 1870, to July, 1872, were edited jointly by H. Maudsley, M.D., and J. Sibbald, M.D.
Nos. 83 to 106, from October, 1872, to July, 1878, were edited jointly by H. Maudsley, M.D., and T. S. Clouston, M.D.
Nos. 107 and 108, October, 1878, and January, 1879, were edited jointly by T. S. Clouston, M.D., D. Hack Tuke, M.D., and G. H. Savage, M.D., who continue to be the Editors.

Thus, seven Editors have been engaged in conducting the Journal from its commencement in 1853 to 1879.
### Historical Sketch of the Journal.

**DESCRIPTION OF THE ILLUSTRATIONS AND OTHER MATTER,** either unpaged, or not included in the pagination of Volumes I. to XXIV.

#### BIOGRAPHICAL PORTRAIT.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No. of Journal</th>
<th>Vol.</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>IV</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PORTRAITS OF INSANE AND IDIOTS, ETC.**

46. Seven small WOOD-ENGRAVINGS, subjects being the human head, portraying — *The standard Ideal and Mental Defects*, printed with the text in the article — *"On the Classification of Mental Diseases and Defects"*— by THOMAS LAYCOCK, M.D. ... ... ... ... IX. 161 163

15. An 8vo. page LITHOGRAPH PLATE, subject unlettered, being a portrait of E. LANCY—an ill-used lunatic—representing him on a bed, with his legs and thighs closely folded over his body. Description is in the article — *"REGINA versus HUXTABLE."* ... ... ... ... II. 120

43. An 8vo. page LITHOGRAPH PLATE, from a photograph, subject lettered, being *"Portraits of Seven Idiotic Brothers and Sisters,"* in one group, and who were born in Scotland. Description is in the article, *"Group of Seven Idiots, brothers and sisters,"* by Dr. W. A. F. BROWN. ... ... ... ... VIII. 429

91. An 8vo. page LITHOGRAPH PLATE, subject lettered, being a *"Portrait of the Hermit"—i.e., JAMES LUCAS, seated in his hermitage, near Hitchin, Hertfordshire, accompanying the biography of *"The Hermit of Red-coats Green,"* by DANIEL HACK Tuke, M.D. ... ... ... ... XX. 361

94. An 8vo. page LITHOGRAPH PLATE, printed on both sides, subject unlettered, containing —

- *"Fig. 1, 2,"* being two facsimile sketches made by an Artist.
- *"Fig. 3, 6,"* being two facsimiles of the Artist’s handwriting.
- *"Fig. 4, 5,"* being two facsimiles of a young lady’s handwriting. Description is in the article, *"On some Organic Laws of Memory,“* by T. LAYCOCK, M.D. ... ... ... ... XXI. 165 166

94. An 8vo. page "HELIOTYPE PLATE, containing ten physiognomical portraits, from photographs, subject lettered, being *"Types of weak-minded Criminals."* Description is in the article on *"The Morbid Psychology of Criminals,"* by DAVID NICOLSON, M.B. ... ... ... ... XXI. 250

98. An 8vo. page LITHOGRAPH PORTRAIT, from a photograph, of a boy, subject lettered being, *"Kalmuc Idiot."* ... ... ... ... XXII. 169

98. An 8vo. page LITHOGRAPH PLATE, containing three figures, subject lettered being, *"Skull, Cast [of head], and foot of E. M., a Kalmuc Idiot,"* aged 40 years. ... ... ... ... XXII. 172

98. An 8vo. page LITHOGRAPH PLATE, subject lettered being *"Brain of E. M., a Kalmuc Idiot,"* aged 40 years. ... ... ... ... XXII. 173

Description of the three plates before described is in the article on, *"Kalmuc Idiocy,"* by JOHN FRASER, M.B., and Dr. ARTHUR MITCHELL.
Note of Journal.

98. An 8vo. page Lithograph Plate, containing two figures, subject unlettered. One being a Portrait of M. H., a Sporadic Cretin girl, aged 15 years, represented in a chair, from a photograph, the other figure being a pathological representation of her "trachea," from a drawing. Description is in the article on "Sporadic Cretinism," by Fletcher Beach, M.B. ...

101. An 8vo. Lithograph Plate, containing two portraits of women, from photographs, subject lettered being "Bearded Women." Description is in article on "Two Cases of Bearded Women," by T. W. McDowall, M.D. ...

PATHOLOGICAL SUBJECTS.—MICROSCOPIC ILLUSTRATIONS.

48. Eight wood engravings, printed with the text, lettered, being microscopic representations of abnormal cerebral vessels in General Paresis ...

76. An 8vo. page Lithograph Plate, containing two figures, subject unlettered, being microscopic representations of Miliary Spots of Degeneration or Sclerosis, accompanied with an 8vo. type printed page, "Explanation of Lithograph Illustrations," unpaged. Further description is in the article on the "Microscopical Anatomy of the Brain and Spinal Cord in a case of Imbecility," by W. B. Kesteven, F.R.C.S. ...

91. An 8vo. page Chromo-Lithograph Plate, unlettered, containing five figures, being microscopic representations of sections from the (Fig. 1) Left Corpus Striatum; (Fig. 2) Right Ascending Parietal Convolution; (Fig. 5) Pons Varolii, showing vascular, thickening, dilatation, and deposits. "Description of Plate," in the article on "Remarks on a case of Syphilitic Insanity," by J. Battie Tuke, M.D. ...

92. An 8vo. page Lithograph Plate, subject lettered "Miliary Aneurisms in the Pia Mater," being microscopic representations. Description is in the article on a "Case of Senile Dementia," by James C. Howden, M.D. ...

94. An 8vo. page Chromo-Lithograph Plate, subject unlettered, containing four figures, being microscopic representations.

99. An 8vo. page Lithograph Plate containing two figures, subject unlettered, being microscopic representations of sections.

"Fig. 1."—Transverse section of vessel from the Pons Varolii, with deposits.

"Fig. 2."—Longitudinal section of ditto.

"Fig. 3."—Transverse section of the Spinal Cord—dorsal region, showing increase of fibrous tissue.

"Fig. 4."—Section—Frontal Convolution—showing degeneration of the Cells.

"Description of Plate" is in the article on "Two Cases of Apoplexy of the Pons Varolii," by Joseph J. Brown, M.B. ...


XXII. 265

XXIII 86

PATHOLOGICAL SUBJECTS.—MICROSCOPIC ILLUSTRATIONS.
Historical Sketch of the Journal.

101. An 8vo. page Lithograph Plate, subject unlettered, containing two microscopic figures.

“Fig. 1.”—Being a “Transverse section of the internal Carotid Artery”—Chromo

“Fig. 2.”—The basilar and posterior Cerebral Arteries, showing “Aneurisms.”

“Explanation of Plate” is in the article on “Vascular Lesions with Insanity,” by G. Hunter MacKenzie, M.B. ...

102. An 8vo. page Lithograph Plate, containing three microscopic figures.

“Fig. 1.”—Being a “Transverse section of a vessel from grey matter of a Convolution, showing Hypertrophy.”

“Fig. 2.”—Being a section of grey matter of Convolution, showing “Aneurism.”

“Fig. 3.”—Being a section of Softened Spot of a Convolution, showing remains of “Apoxygs, &c.”

“Explanation of Plate” is in the article on “Transient Alternating Hemiplegia,” by Joseph J. Brown, M.B. ...

106. An 8vo. page Lithograph Plate, containing two figures, being microscopic representations of sections, subjects lettered

“Fig. 1.”—Being “Lateral Columns of Cord,” showing (A) Cells, (B) Amyloid Bodies.

“Fig. 2.”—Being “Morbid Changes...in Spinal Cord”—(A) Posterior Median Fissure, (B) Columns of Goll.

Further “Explanation of Plate,” and description is in the article on “Two Cases of Locomotor Ataxia,” by J. W. Plaxton, M.R.C.S., and W. Bevan Lewis, L.R.C.P.... XXIV. 278

PATHOLOGICAL SUBJECTS.—VARIOUS ILLUSTRATIONS.

52. An 8vo. page Lithograph Plate, subject unlettered, being representations of Blood-Cysts in the Arachnoid Cavity. The initials on the plate are not referred to in the general description in the article on “Blood-Cysts situated within the Arachnoid Cavity in Cases of General Paralysis of the Insane,” by John W. Ogle, M.D. ** The plate was issued in No. 53, April 1865, and not with the article ...

64. An 8vo. page Lithograph Plate, subject lettered, “Engrav- ing of the Convex surface of the Left Hemisphere,” from a cast by Prof. Broca, with lettered references. Further description is in the article “On Aphasia, or Loss of Speech in Cerebral Diseases,” by Frederic Bateman, M.D. The Plate was issued with the continuation of the Article in No. 71, October 1869, Vol. XV., page 393 ...

72. An 8vo. page Lithograph Plate, subject unlettered, being representations of Groups of Cavities, chiefly in the Vertex of the Cerebral Hemispheres—natural size. Description is in the article, “A case of General Paralysis,” by J. Lockhart Clarke, M.D. ...

81. An 8vo. page Lithograph Plate from a photograph. Subject lettered in “Brain Lesion involving Broca’s Convolution. No Aphasia.” Description is in the article on a “Case with a Lesion involving Broca’s Convolution,” &c., by J. Batty Tuke, M.D., and John Fraser, M.D. ...
### Historical Sketch of the Journal

104. **Two 8vo. page Lithograph Plates, containing four representations, subjects lettered.**

- **Plate 1.**—Being “Two Sections of the Brain.”
- **Plate 2.**—Being “Handwriting before and after attack.”

Description is in article on “Apoplexy, Aphasia, and Mental Weakness,” by G. H. Savage, M.D. 

107. **An 8vo. page Lithograph Plate, containing two figures, subject unlettered.**

- **Fig. 1.**—Being a view of the Microcephalic Brain of a Girl 15 years of age, actual size.
- **Fig. 2.**—A Semi-diagramatic view, showing Convolutions.

Description is in the article on “A case of Microcephalic Imbecility,” by G. E. Shuttleworth, M.D.

### Normal Comparative Anatomy.—Microscopic Representations

96. **Two 8vo. page Lithographs, containing Microscopic figures, subject unlettered.**

- **Figs. 1 to 10,** Being the Six layers of the Cortex of Brain of Baboon.
- **Fig. 11,** Being Cells of Cornu Ammonis of Man.

“Explanation of Plates” in the article “On the Brain of the Chacma Baboon,” by Herbert C. Major, M.D.

### Plans of Asylums, &c.—Foreign


49. **Thirteen small Wood Engravings, interspersed with the text in the article (after noted), being plans (Figs. 3, 10, 12) of buildings, (Fig. 4) grounds, (Figs. 1, 2, 11) bedstead pieces, (Figs. 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 13) various pieces of apparatus.

49. **An 8vo. page Lithograph Plate, containing two figures, subject unlettered, marked “Plate 1,” Fig. 1, 2, being two views of Guggenbuhl’s Institution—an Alpine Retreat for Infant Cretins.** Description is in the article on “Stray Notes on Foreign Asylums, &c,” by W. Carmichael McIntosh, M.D. (See the Journal, Vol. III., page 409).

70. **A folio page Wood Engraving, subject lettered, being “Ground Plan of Friedrichsberg Lunatic Asylum.”** Folded, size 8½in. × 12in. “Index to the Ground Plan” is in the article on “A Visit to the Friedrichsberg Asylum,” by F. Oppert, M.D.

### Plans of Asylums, &c.—English

5. **A royal 8vo. page Lithograph Plate, subject lettered being “Lincolnshire County Asylum,” containing “Block Plan” and “Ground Plan” and “Reference.”** Description is in the article on the “Description of the Lincolnshire County Asylum,” by Edward Palmer, M.D.
Historical Sketch of the Journal.

No. of Journal.

6. A royal 8vo. page Lithograph Plate, subject lettered being "Institution for the Insane, Coton Hill, Stafford." The plate is a general view of the building. Description is in the article on "The New Asylum for Middle Classes at Coton Hill, near Stafford." ANONYMOUS

24. An 8vo. page Lithograph Plate, subject lettered, "Plan of one wing of an Asylum for 220 Insane Patients."

"Fig. 1."—Ground Floor. "Fig. 2."—First Floor. Description is in the article "On the Construction of Public Lunatic Asylums," by J. T. Arlidge, M.B.

25. An 8vo. page Lithograph Plate, subject unlettered, being "Ground Floor," "Upper Floor," and "Elevation" of the New House at the Devon County Lunatic Asylum. Description is in the article, "Devon County Lunatic Asylum," by J. C. Bucknill.

33. An 8vo. page Lithograph Plate, subject lettered, "Sussex County Lunatic Asylum," "General Ground Plan." "Index" to, and description of, are in the article, "The Sussex Lunatic Asylum, Haywards Heath," by C. Lockhart Robertson, M.B.

40. An 8vo. page Lithograph Plate, subject lettered, "Plan of a Proposed County Lunatic Asylum for 650 Patients." "No. 1.—Ground Plan." "Nos. 2, 3, Plans of Blocks." Description is in the article, "Description of a Proposed New Lunatic Asylum for 650 Patients on the Separate Block System for the County of Surrey." Author not stated.

This article should be added to the "General Index to the first Twenty-four Volumes."

51. Two folio page Lithograph Plates, folded, containing many figures, subject lettered being "Design for a Public Lunatic Asylum for 525 Patients on the Cottage Plan upon 100 Acres of Land."

"Plan I.—General Plan." "Plan II.—Detail of Buildings." Size of each is 11½ in. X 17¾ in. References are on the Plans, and description is in the article, "Suggestions for a Cottage Asylum," by E. Toller, M.R.C.S.

60. A folio page Lithograph Plate, folded, containing many figures, subject lettered being "Pavilion Asylum for 250 Patients," &c., "Ground" and "First Floor" Plans, with "Extensions." Size 17½ in. X 23 in. Description is in the article on "Pavilion Asylums," by C. Lockhart Robertson, M.D.

13. A royal 8vo. page Lithograph Plate, subject lettered being a "Reclining Chair for Paralytic and Helpless Patients," with a representation of a patient seated in it. Description is in the article on "A New Form of Reclining Chair," &c., by Dr. Bucknill.

38. An 8vo. page Lithograph Plate, printed with the text, subject lettered, "Ground Plan of the Roman Bath in the Sussex Lunatic Asylum." Initial references and description are in the article, which is a Review of Erasmus Wilson's (F.R.C.S.) "Turkish Bath, &c.," by Dr. C. Lockhart Robertson.
Historical Sketch of the Journal.

55. An 8vo. page Lithograph Plate, containing four figures, subject fully lettered, being designs of "Bedsteads," with 'cane' and 'canvas flaps.' Exhibited and described by Dr. Davet, at the Annual Meeting of the Association. (See account of the "Proceedings.") XI. 423

STATISTICAL TABLES OF AND FOR ASYLUMS.


36. Three folio page Type printed forms, folded, subject lettered being "Asylum Medical Statistics. Table I."—Initialed (a) "History of Admissions," (b) "History of Discharges," (c) "Obituary." Size 8½ in. × 13 in. (see following) VII. 199

36. A folio page Type printed form, folded, subject lettered being "Asylum Financial Statistics." Table I. Size 8½ in. × 13 in. (see following) VII. 204

36. A 4to. page Type printed table, folded, subject lettered being "Mr. Bushfield's Statistics of Asylums for 1859." Size 8½ in. × 10 in. Description and other tables are in the article on "Suggestions towards an Uniform System of Asylum Statistics," by C. Lockhart Robertson, M.B. (See pages 195 to 211.) VIII. 620

44. A folio page Type printed table, folded, subject lettered being "General Statistics of Asylums for the Insane—Austria," by Baron Mundy, M.D., of Moravia. Size 11 in. × 17 in. Although similar tables are stated to be prepared, yet Austria is the only one issued in the Journal.

MATTER NOT INCLUDED IN THE GENERAL PAGINATION OF THE VOLUMES.—APPENDICES.

31. A type printed addition, subject lettered, being "Appendix. Inquisition in Lunacy," in regard to the "Sanity" of Miss Phoebe Ewings. As it is separately paged in Roman numerals I. to LVIII., it may be placed at the end of Volume VI., although at page 100 it is referred to in "Note—The following report, &c." VI. [609]

40. A type printed leaf on one side, unpaged, subject lettered being "The Death of the Prince Consort," issued January, 1862 VII. [609]

50. A type printed addition, subject lettered at page 1 being "Appendix to No. 50 of the Journal, &c." and at page 3 (Title page) "A Catechism . . . of a Radical Reform in the Treatment of Insanity by the author of the 'Gheel Question,'" 1864. As it is separately paged in Arabic numerals 1 to 21, it may be placed at the end. This "Catechism" should be added to the "General Index to the first Twenty-four Volumes." X.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Term</th>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ABDOMINAL Lesions in the Insane (Dr. Workman)</td>
<td>ix</td>
<td>383</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ABENDBERG, the Idiot Establishment at the</td>
<td>iii</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ABERDEEN, Royal Lunatic Asylum of, Reports</td>
<td>ii</td>
<td>412, v. 200, xxii.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ABERGAVENNY Asylum, Reports</td>
<td>xiii, 373, xxii.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ABINGTON Abbey Asylum, Report</td>
<td>vi</td>
<td>510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ABOLITION of Seclusion (Dr. T. L. Rogers)</td>
<td>xviii.</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; (Dr. T. O. Wood)</td>
<td>xviii.</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ABSCESS of Brain, Case of (Dr. Frey)</td>
<td>xxiii.</td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Case of (Dr. Howden)</td>
<td>xviii.</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ABSINTHE, Hallucinations from (Dr. Magnan)</td>
<td>xviii.</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACCIDENTS to the Insane</td>
<td>xviii.</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACLAND, Dr., Address at Oxford Meeting of Brit.</td>
<td>xiv</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Biographical Sketch of Sir Benjamin Brodie</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on Health, Work, and Play</td>
<td>iii</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACT, Lunatic Asylums, 1853</td>
<td>i</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Lunacy Amendment, 1862</td>
<td>viii. 431, 458</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACTON on Prostitution, Rev.</td>
<td>iv</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ACUTE Delirium, vide Delirium</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mania, vide Mania.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADAM, W., on Consanguinity in Marriage, Rev.</td>
<td>xii</td>
<td>389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADDISON, Dr. A., on the Chemical Pathology of the Brain</td>
<td>xii</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Epileptic Insanity...</td>
<td>xii</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; the Urine of the Insane</td>
<td>xi</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ADDRESS to Governors of Warneford Asylum (W. Ley)</td>
<td>iii</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
General Index to the

ADDITION of Brain and Pia Mater (Dr. Besser) ...
ADDLE, Dr., on Granular Cells ...
Lesions of Brain in Insanity ...
ADMINISTRATIVE Psychiatry, Five Questions on (Dr. Mundy) ...
ADMISSION Papers, Medical Certificates of ... of Reporters at Board Meetings of Irish Asylums ...
ADVOCATE, Lord, Deputation of Scotch Branch of Med. Psych. Assn. to ...
AFFECTIONS of Nervous System after Small-Pox or Typhus (Prof. Westphal) ...
AFRICA, Insanity in ...
AGE and Work ...
AGNOLETTI, Case of (Homicide) ...
AGORAPHOBIA, or Fear of Public Places (Dr. Westphal) ...
AGRICULTURAL Colonies (Griesinger) Countries, Lunacy in ...
AIRING-COURTS, on the Disuse of (Dr. Fraser) on the Division of ...
AITKEN, Dr. (Inverness Asylum), on Moral Insanity ...
AITKEN, Dr. W. A., "Science and Practice of Medicine," Rev. ...
ALBERS, Dr., on Acute Mania ...
" Cold Bathing in Insanity ...
" Grey Matter of Brain, after Excessive Mental Exertion ...
" Hydrocephalus and Insanity ...
" Parenchymatous Infarction of Brain ...
" Restraint ...
" Spermatorrhoea and Nervous Diseases ...
" Temperature of External Surface of Head ...
ALBERTONI, Dr., on the Production of Epilepsy ...
ALBUMINURIA, after Epileptic and Paralytic Attacks ...
in Inebriates (Fürstner) ...
rare in Insanity (Dr. Burnett) ...
ALCOHOL, and the Nervous System (Dr. Ham-mond) ...
ALCOHOLISM (Dr. Magnan) ...
Chronic (Dr. Marcet), Rev. ...

VOL. PAGE
xiv. 389
xiii. 252
xxii. 470
xxii. 472
vii. 343
iv. 313
iv. 304
xiv. 590
xviii. 289
iv. 106
xvii. 234
xxi. 141
xix. 456
xiv. 26
xxii. 163
ii. 429
xiv. 238
xviii. 123
viii. 252
xiii. 96
i. 14
xiii. 112
viii. 255
i. 16
ix. 581
viii. 414
xxii. 629
xxiii. 602
xxiii. 126
ii. 57
xxi. 146
xxiii. 270
x. 96
General Index to the

AMYL, Nitrite of, in Epilepsy (Dr. Otto) ... xxii. 477
  " " (Dr. Philip) ... xx. 600
  " " (Dr. Tebaldi) ... xxii. 631
  " " (Dr. Verga) ... xxii. 629
ANÆMIA of the Brain (Dr. Bucknill) ... iii. 313, iv. 86
ANÆMIAS, Pernicious (Dr. Schüle) ... xxii. 473
ANÆSTHETICS in Insanity (Dr. Chipley) ... xii. 131
ANALOGY, Use of, in Mental Disorders ... xxii. 58
ANATOMY, Morbid, of Brain in Insanity (Dr. Addison) ... viii. 37
  Pathological, of Nerve Centres (Dr. E. L. Fox), Rev. ... xxi. 284
ANCONA, Asylum at ... ... x. 417
ANDEL, Dr. Van, on Ergotin in Mania ... xxii. 477
ANDERSON, Dr. J. K., Aphasia with Cases ... xii. 367
  " T., Hydrophobic Melancholia ... xxii. 416
ANDREWS, Dr., on Chloral Hydrate ... xviii. 135
  Dilute Phosphoric Acid ... xvii. 141
ANDREWS, St., Univ. of, Inaugural Address (J. S. Mill), Rev. ... xiii. 348
ANEURISM of Left Middle Cerebral Artery (Dr. Russell) ... xxiv. 612
ANIMAL Magnetism (Alfred de Maury) ... vii. 76*
ANIMALS, Lower, Conscience in the (G. Romanes) ... xxiii. 253
  " " Madness in the (Dr. L. Lindsay) ... xviii. 181
  " " Mental Epidemics in the (Dr. L. Lindsay) ... xvii. 525
  " " Mind in the (Dr. Maudsley) ... viii. 64
  " " Pathology of Mind in the (Dr. L. Lindsay) ... xxiii. 17
  " Psychology of the (Dr. Fournié) ... xxiii. 272
ANSTIE, Dr. F. E., Hereditary Connexion of Nervous Diseases ... xvii. 472
  " Insane Patients in London Workhouses ... xi. 327
  " Nervous Affections of the Aged ... xvi. 31
  " " Neuralgia and Diseases which Resemble it," Rev. ... xvii. 552
  " Obituary Notice of ... xx. 488
  " " Stimulants and Narcotics," Rev. x. 242
ANTHROPOLOGY, Manual of (C. Bray) ... xviii. 125
ANTIQUARIAN Scraps concerning Insanity (Dr. McDowall) ... xix. 386

* Page 76 in No. 37.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Vol.</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>APHASIA Ataxic, and Agraphia, Case of (Dr. J. Batty Tuke)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;                                  Case of (Dr. Mickle)</td>
<td></td>
<td>xx. 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;                                  Cases of (Dr. J. K. Anderson)</td>
<td></td>
<td>xii. 367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;                                  Complete, Case of (Dr. Ringrose Atkins)</td>
<td></td>
<td>xxii. 406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;                                  Destruction of Anterior Convolutions without (Dr. Bergmann)</td>
<td></td>
<td>xx. 134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;                                  Galvanism in (Dr. Emminghaus)</td>
<td></td>
<td>xxii. 476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;                                  in General Paralysis (Dr. Clouston)</td>
<td></td>
<td>xxi. 421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;                                  on (Dr. Bateman), xiii. 521, xiv. 50, 345, 489, xv. 102, 367</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;                                  (Dr. Billod)</td>
<td></td>
<td>xxiv. 145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;                                  (Dr. Maudsley)</td>
<td></td>
<td>xiv. 574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;                                  (Dr. Meynert)</td>
<td></td>
<td>xvi. 469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;                                  (Dr. A. Robertson)</td>
<td></td>
<td>xviii. 308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;                                  (Dr. Tamburini)</td>
<td></td>
<td>xixii. 632</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;                                  (Dr. Wilks)</td>
<td></td>
<td>xviii. 307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;                                  Pathology of (Dr. A. Robertson)</td>
<td></td>
<td>xii. 503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;                                  Temporary (Dr. Schlangenhausen)</td>
<td></td>
<td>xxiii. 406</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;                                  Theory of (Dr. Spamer)</td>
<td></td>
<td>xxi. 403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;                                  with Exalted Delusions (Dr. M. de Montyel)</td>
<td></td>
<td>xxiv. 665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APHEMIA, on (Dr. Auburtin)</td>
<td></td>
<td>x. 260, xi. 573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APHRODISIOMANIA, on (Dr. Livi)</td>
<td></td>
<td>xiv. 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APOPLEXY, on (Dr. R. Reynolds)</td>
<td></td>
<td>ii. 71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;                                  and Aphasia (Dr. Savage)</td>
<td></td>
<td>xxiii. 525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;                                  Case of (Mr. G. Thompson)</td>
<td></td>
<td>xx. 94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;                                  of Pons, two cases of (Dr. J. J. Brown)</td>
<td></td>
<td>xxi. 266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;                                  Treatise on (Dr. W. B. Mushet), Rev.</td>
<td></td>
<td>xii. 546</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APOPLEXIES, Multiple (Dr. Harbinston)</td>
<td></td>
<td>xxiii. 355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARAB Physician, an, on Insanity</td>
<td></td>
<td>xxi. 241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARACHNOID, Blood Cysts in Cavity of (Dr. J. W. Ogle)</td>
<td></td>
<td>x. 525</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;                                  Blood Cysts in Cavity of (Dr. Wilks)</td>
<td></td>
<td>xi. 94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;                                  Granulations of (Dr. L. Meyer)</td>
<td></td>
<td>viii. 411</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARCHITECTURE of Asylums (Dr. Bucknill)</td>
<td></td>
<td>iii. 385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARCHIVIO Italiano per le Malattie Nervose,&quot; Nos. i.-iv.</td>
<td></td>
<td>x. 116, 416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARGYLE Asylum Reports</td>
<td></td>
<td>xix. 642, xx. 435, xxi. 303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARISTOTLE (G. H. Lewes), Rev.</td>
<td></td>
<td>xi. 102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ARLIDGE, Dr., German Psychology</td>
<td></td>
<td>vii. 96*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;                                  Lunacy Statistics</td>
<td></td>
<td>viii. 420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;                                  Mental Therapeutics</td>
<td></td>
<td>i. 51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;                                  Plan for an Asylum</td>
<td></td>
<td>iv. 188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;                                  Post-mortem Examination of the Brain</td>
<td></td>
<td>i. 29, 70</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Page 96, in No. 37.
General Index to the

ARLIDGE, Dr., State of Lunacy

ARDT, Dr., on Chloral Hydrate

" " " Chorea and Psychosis

" " " Electricity in Insanity

" " " Case of General Paralysis

" " " on Pathological Anatomy of Nerve-centres

" " " Case of Stupor

" " " Case of Tumour of Brain

ARNOLD, Dr., on Delusions

ARTERIAL Disease in Insanity (Dr. L. Meyer)

ARTERIES, Embolism of Cerebral Vide Vessels.

ARTIFICIAL Insanity (Dr. D. Hack Tuke)

ASCAIUS Lumbricoides in Oesophagus, Delirium from

ASHE, Dr., Observations on General Paralysis

ASPIRATIONS from the Inner Life (Dr. M'Cormick), Rev.

ASSOCIATION of Med. Officers of Asylums and Hospitals for Insane, Annual Meet-

ings of, vide Index of Annual Volume,

" Change of Title of

" Report of Committee of...

" Rules of ...

" Special Meeting of ...

" and Classification at Colney Hatch (Dr. Tyerman)

" Medico-Psychological, Rules of, xi. 396, xiv. 295

" " " Objects and Organization of (Dr. Laycock)

ASYLUM Journal of Mental Science, Prospectus of

" -Life, Glimpses of (Rev. H. Hawkins)

ASYLUMS, Acreage of Land attached to County (Dr.

Thurnam)

" and their Neighbours (Rev. H. Hawkins)

" Architecture and Arrangements of (Dr. Bucknill)

" Assistant Med. Officers of, Education and Position of ...

" Construction of (Dr. Sankey)

" English County (Dr. Renaudin)

" (Dr. Pelman)

" Female Nursing in
ASYLUMS, Italian ..... vol. xi. 245, xii. 279, xx. 410
Jamaica ..... vi. 157
Malta (Dr. Mackintosh) ..... xxiii. 70
Melbourne ..... x. 624
Milan (Dr. J. H. Davidson) ..... xx. 415
Paris (Dr. H. Sutherland) ..... xix. 87
Pau (Dr. Auzouy) ..... x. 263, xi. 249
Rome (Dr. J. H. Davidson) ..... xx. 410
Russia (Dr. Herzog) ..... x. 264
St. Petersburg (Dr. Belgrave) ..... xiii. 7
Spain (Dr. Desmaisons) ..... x. 253
Sweden (Dr. E. Salomon) ..... xii. 273
Switzerland (Dr. Mackintosh) ..... x. 1
Texas ..... xiv. 205
Turin (Dr. Amedeo) ..... x. 420
Turkey (Dr. Foote) ..... iv. 444
Venice ..... iv. 222, x. 418, xx. 413
ATAXIA, Hereditary (Dr. Thomsen) ..... xxiii. 605
Locomotor, Case of (Dr. Vanderpoel) ..... xiv. 279
Cases of (Drs. Plaxton & Lewis) ..... xxiv. 274
on (Dr. Charcot) ..... xix. 629
on (Dr. Gasquet) ..... xiii. 158
and General Paralysis (Dr. Gairdner) ..... xxii. 331
and Insanity (Dr. Ray) ..... xxii. 625
ATHEROMA of Vessels of Brain (Dr. Sabben) ..... xvi. 52
ATHETOSIS, Case of (Dr. Gairdner) ..... xix. 311
ATKINS, Dr. Ringrose, Case of Acquired Idiocy ..... xxi. 82
Case of Complete Aphasialxii. 406
Morbid Conditions in a Case of Acute Insanity ..... xxi. 279
Morbid Histology of Spinal Cord ..... xxiii. 420
Pathological Illustrations of Motor Functions of Brain ..... xiii. 420
ATKINSON, J., Prison-letters of ..... v. 430
ATROPHY of Brain (Dr. Bucknill) ..... iii. 321, iv. 79
Mode of Estimating (Dr. Bucknill) ..... iii. 319
Mode of Estimating (Dr. S. Wilks) ..... x. 381
ATROPINE in Sialorrhea (Dr. Dufour) ..... xxiv. 668
ATTENDANTS, Remarks on (Dr. Berthier) ..... ix. 250
(Dr. W. A. F. Browne) ..... xii. 662
(Dr. Brushfield) ..... xvii. 388
(Dr. Clouston) ..... xxii. 381
ATTENDANTS, the Commissioners in Lunacy on ... ii. 14
" Discussion on ... ... xxi. 499
" in Asylums ... ... xvi. 310
" Pensions to ... ... xviii. 471
" Rewards to ... ... xviii. 472

AUBURTIN, Dr., on Aphemia... ... x. 260, xi. 573

AURICULAR Haematoma, vide Ear.

AUSTRALIAN Asylums ... ... x. 591
Meat at Norfolk Asylum... ... xix. 442

AUSTRIA, Provision for Insane in (Dr. Schlager), xiv. 569, xvi. 106

AUTOMATISM, Case of (Dr. Mesnet)... ... xxi. 415

AUTERRE, Asylum of, Statistical Tables of ... ... x. 105

AZAM, Dr., Case of Periodic Amnesia... ... xxiv. 137

AZAM, Dr., Case of Periodic Amnesia ...

B.

BABOON, The Brain of the Chacma (Dr. Major)... ... xxi. 498

BACON, Dr., Mackenzie, Case of Cancer of Brain... ... x. 74
" " " Cerebral Meningitis ... xiv. 504
" " " Epilepsy ... xxiv. 90
" " " Feigned Insanity,
Translation ... xii. 525
" " " General Paralysis,
Pathology of ... xi. 190
" " " Diagnosis of General Paralysis ... xii. 381
" " " General Paralysis, its Nosological position ...
Honorary Master of Arts, Cambridge ... ... xvii. 206
" " " Misuse of Term, "Brain Softening" ...
Psychological Clinique at Cambridge ... ... xiv. 142
" " " The Writing of the Insane, Rev. ... ... xvi. 610

BACON, Mr. Geo. P., Obituary Notice ... ... xxiv. 163

BACON'S Essays, Annotated by Archbp. Whately, Rev. ... ... iii. 524

BAILLARGER, Dr., Classification of Insanity ...
Hypochondriasis a Precursor of Insanity ... ... i. 93, 137

BAIN, Alexander, Logic, Rev. ... ... xvi. 599
" Manual of Mental and Moral Science, Rev. ... ... xiv. 452
" Mind and Body, Rev. ... ... xix. 582
" The Senses and Intellect, Rev. ... ... x. 550
BAKER, Dr. R., Case of Delusional Insanity, with Autopsy ... xxiv. 462
BALDWIN, Dr., on Diffused Cerebral Sclerosis xix. 304
BALLINASLOE Asylum Report v. 216
BANNISTER, Dr., on Pathology of Tetanus xxiii. 283
BARCELONA, Exorcism at ... xxii. 571
BARCLAY, Dr., A. W., “Medical Errors,” Rev. xi. 125
BARKERS, Delirium of (Dr. Semelaigne) xi. 256
BARRETT, T. S., “A New View of Causation,” Rev. xvii. 570
BASEDOW’S Disease ... xxiv. 305
BASTIAN, Dr. H. Charlton, on Consciousness ... xv. 501
... on Localization of Function in Brain Hemispheres ... xiv. 454
... Paralysis from Brain-disease ... xxi. 289
... on Specific Gravity of Brain ... xi. 466
BATEMAN, Dr., on Aphasia, xiii. 521, xiv. 50, 345, 489, xv. 102, 367
BATH, Cold, in Insanity (Dr. Albers) ... viii. 564
... Turkish or Roman (Erasmus Wilson), Rev ... vii. 210*
... (Dr. Wollaston, Dr. L. A. Gosse, Sir J. Fife, Dr. E. Wilson, Dr. Thudichum), Rev. ... xi. 624
... Cases Illustrating Use of (Dr. C. L. Robertson) ... viii. 159
... Cases Treated by (Dr. E. Sheppard) ... xii. 74
... at Colney Hatch Asylum ... xi. 610
... at Cork Asylum ... viii. 175
BAUME, Dr., Inequality of Weight of Hemispheres in Epileptics ... viii. 564
... Suicidal Insanity in Twin Brothers ... ix. 248
BAZIRE, Dr. P. Victor, Translation of Trousseau’s Clinical Lectures, Rev. ... xiii. 197
BEACH, Dr. Fletcher, Case of Sporadic Cretinism, with Autopsy ... xxii. 261
... Transactions of Philadelphia Congress (Mental Disorders Section) ... xxii. 560
BEALE, Dr. Lionel, The Microscope in Clinical Medicine, Rev. ... i. 96
BEARD, Dr. G. M., Decline of Moral Faculties in Old Age ... xix. 259
... on Hay Fever, Rev. ... xxiii. 112
... on Hysteria ... xxii. 329

* Page 210 in No. 38.
BEARD and Rockwell, Drs., on Galvanisation of the Sympathetic Nerve ... xviii. 140

BEARDED Women, Two Cases of (Dr. M'Dowall) ... xixii. 86

BECOULET, Dr., on Cysticercus in the Brain ... xix. 626

BEDDOE, Dr., the Stature and Bulk of Man in the British Isles, Rev.... ... xvi. 594

BEDFORD Asylum, Disuse of Mechanical Restraint at Reports of ... iii. 465, v. 168, xii. 576

BEDSOES, on (Dr. Bucknill) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... i. 55

BEDSTEADS, Asylum, on (Dr. Davey) ... ... ... ... xi. 422

BEER in Asylums ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... xvi. 261

in Sleeplessness (Dr. Wittich) ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... xxi. 611

BEGLEY, Dr., on Suicides of the Insane ... ... ... ... xviii. 148

"BEHIND the Bars," Rev. ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... xvii. 571

"BEHIND the Veil" (T. Griffith, A.M.), Rev. ... ... ... ... xxi. 612

BEHREND, Dr., on Action of Bromide of Potassium x. 281

BELFAST District Asylum, Moral Treatment at ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ......
BERNHARDT, Dr., on Metalloscopia ... ... xxiv. 291

BERTHAUERT, Dr., on the Physiological Effects of Haschisch ... ... i. 207

BERTHIER, Dr., the Asylums of France ... ... ix. 589
  " " on Attendants ... ... ix. 250
  " " Cancerous Insanity ... ... xvi. 618
  " " Cellular Restraint ... ... xi. 255
  " " Chronic Diarrhoea amongst the Insane ... ... xi. 242
  " " Employment in the Treatment of Insanity ... ... x. 261
  " " the Insanity of Gout ... ... xvi. 616
  " " Overcrowding in Asylums ... ... xiv. 135
  " " Ptyalism amongst the Insane ... ... xi. 247
  " " the Secretions of the Skin in Insanity ... ... xiv. 141

BERTI, Dr., on Percussion of the Head ... ... x. 419
  " on Pseudochromesthesia ... ... xiii. 223

BESSER, Dr., on Adhesions of Brain and Pia Mater ... ... xiii. 252

BETHEL Hospital and the Charity Commissioners and County Asylums; Comparative Statistics (Dr. C. L. Robertson) ... ... xi. 307
  " History of (Dr. D. Hack Tuke) ... ... xxii. 201
  " Proposed Removal ... ... ix. 139, 286, 307
  " Reform of (Dr. C. L. Robertson) ... ... ix. 432
  " Reports, iii. 467, v. 160, vi. 496, xiv. 243, xix. 267

BETTELHEIM, Dr., on Hydrophobia ... ... xvi. 97

BETZ, Dr., on the Brain of Idiots ... ... xx. 130
  " on Sections of Brain Tissue ... ... xix. 465

BICETRE, Inquiry Concerning (Dr. Girard de Cailleux) ... ... ix. 95

BIFFI, Dr., on a Case of Homicide ... ... x. 428
  " Asylums of Milan ... ... xiv. 127
  " Gheel ... ... x. 422

BIGOT, Dr., on Digitalis in Mania ... ... xxi. 621

BILL, Lunacy Regulation Amendment ... ... xvii. 296
  " New Lunacy ... ... viii. 152

BILLING, Dr., "First Principles of Medicine," Rev. ... ... xiv. 263

BILLOD, Dr., on Amaurosis in General Paralysis ... ... x. 265
  " Aphasia ... ... xxiv. 145
  " Cost of Lunatics in France ... ... viii. 571
  " Lypemania ... ... iii. 139

BINET, Dr., on Idiotism and Consanguinity ... ... xxi. 623
BIRMINGHAM Borough Asylum, Improvements at Reports, ii. 261, i. 471, v. 163, xiv. 235, xix. 266, xxii. 636, xxiii. 285

BIRTHDAY, our First i. 129

BIRTHS, Plural, and Idiocy (Dr. Mitchell) viii. 597

BIZZOZERO, Dr., on Calcareous Concretions in the xi. 226

BLAKE, Mr. J., M.P., on a Uniform System of xi. 617

BLANDE, Case of (Homicide) ... xxii. 448

BLANDFORD, Dr., G. F., Auditory Hallucinations xix. 507

BLANK, a Social ... xxii. 309


and Paris, Rev. ... x. 403

BLOOD, Circulation of, in the Brain (Dr. J. Batty xx. 653

Tuke) ... ... ... ... ... 

-CYSTS in the Cavity of the Arachnoid x. 525

(Dr. J. W. Ogle) ... ... ... 

in the Cavity of the Arachnoid xi. 94

(Dr. S. Wilks) ... ... ... 

-LETTING in Mental Disorders (Dr. Pliny ii. 167

Earle) ... ... ... 

in Mental Disorders, Letter on iii. 266

(Dr. Pliny Earle) ... ... ... 

BLAUNT, J. H., on Delusion, Illusion, and Halluci-

nation ... ii. 494, iii. 508

Translation of Falret's Clinical ii. 77

Lectures, Rev. ... ...

BLOWS on the Head, Insanity after (Dr. Rayner) xx. 316

BOARDING-OUT Lunatics, on (Dr. Fraser) xxiv. 297

BOCHEFONTAINE, Dr., on Stimulation of Cranial xxiii. 120

Dura Mater ... ... ... ... ...

BODILY Weight in Insanity (Dr. Marburg) xviii. 614
BOISMONT, Dr. Briere de, the Asylums of Italy ... xi.
the Commune of Paris ... xix. 461
and Insanity ... iii. 86
on Dementia ... xviii. 234
on the Effects of Fright
on the Examination of the Insane in Courts
of Justice...
on Family Life in the Treatment of Insanity
on Hallucinations, Rev.
the Insane in France and the Law of 1833
In the Main,
the Responsibility of the Insane ... ix. 586
on Suicide, Rev.
BOLL, Dr., Histology of the Nerve-organs ... xix. 292
BONES, Broken (Dr. T. L. Rogers) ... xx. 81
Condition of, in two Insane Patients (Dr. E. L. Ormerod) ... xvi. 571
Softening of, in Insane Patients (Dr. S. W. D. Williams) ... xix. 160
vide Ribs.
BONFIGLI, Dr., on Diarrhoea in Insanity ... xxii. 631
BONNEFOUS, Dr., on Asylum at Leyme ... x. 266
BONNET, Dr., on the Relations of the Insane to Society xi. 242
BONUCCI, Dr., on the Memory of the Insane ... x. 419
BOOKCASE, the Asylum ... xi. 144
BOOTH, Junius Brutus (Dr. Kellogg) ... xiv. 280
"BORDERLAND of Insanity, the" (Dr. A. Wynter) Rev. ... ... xxi. 450
BOURDIER, Louis, Insanity of ... xiii. 582
BOSQUET, Dr., on Sleep, Delirium, and Insanity ... ii. 204
BOUCHARD, Dr., on Cerebral Haemorrhage, Rev. ... xviii. 590
BOUCHUT, Dr., on the Ophthalmoscope in Diseases of the Nervous System ... xiv. 436
BOUGHTON v. Knight (Will-case) ... xix. 232
BOURDIN, Dr., the Ecstatic of Fontet ... xxiv. 667
BOURNVILLE, Dr., "Was Socrates Mad?" ... xi. 257
BOUTEILLE, Dr., on Haematoma of the Ear ... xiv. 477
BOVELL, Dr., "Epilepsy and Hystero-epilepsy, Rev.
BOWEN, Francis, "Modern Philosophy from Descartes to Schopenhauer," Rev. ... ... xxiv. 122
Journal of Mental Science.

BOYD, Dr. Robert, Care and Treatment of the Insane Poor (President's Address) ... xvi. 315
Case of General Paralysis ... xix. 163
Cases of a Thousand Female Patients ... x. 491
Causes of Death in Chronic Insanity xv. 196
Male Patients ... vii. 398
on Cholera ... i. 115
Convulsions ... ii. 25
Cretinism ... ii. 275
Epilepsy ... iii. 377
Necessity of the Study of Insanity v. 573
Observations on General Paralysis and the Spinal Cord ... xvii. 1
Observations, further, on General Paralysis ... xvii. 364
President of Association ... xvi. 446
Puerperal Insanity ... xvi. 153
Results of Two Thousand Cases at Somerset Asylum ... ix. 412
Retirement from Somerset Asylum xiv. 245
Statistics of Puerperal Insanity xvii. 221
on Tumours of the Brain xviii. 522, xix. 54

BRADLEY, Messenger S., on Moral Responsibility ... xxxi. 251
BRAIN, Atrophy of (Dr. S. Wilks) ... x. 381
Cancer of (Dr. Mackenzie Bacon) ... x. 74
Chemical Composition of (Dr. Schlossbeyer) i. 207
Pathology of (Dr. A. Addison) xii. 188
Circulation in (M. Duret) ... xxi. 136
Convolutions of (A. Ecker), Rev. xix. 600
Diagnosis of Diseases of (Dr. R. Reynolds), Rev. ... ii. 62
Disease of, Case (Dr. Meynert) xx. 135
Disease of (Karrer and Stark) ... xxii. 321
Functions of the (Dr. Ferrier), Rev. ... xxii. 598
(Drs. Tournier and Nothnagel) ... xx. 128
(Dr. Hitzig) ... xxii. 465
(Dr. Meynert) ... xx. 127
Localization of (Dr. Bastian) xiv. 454
Further Researches on Functions of (Dr. Laycock) ... ii. 175
Histology of (Dr. Betz) ... xix. 294
(Dr. Boll) ... xix. 292
(Dr. Butzke) ... xix. 294
(Dr. Gray) ... xxi. 143, xxii. 143
(Dr. Ranvier) ... xxiv. 118
<p>| BRAIN, Histology of (Dr. Schüle) | ... | ... | xv. 618 |
| BRAIN, Hypertrophy of (Dr. Brunet) | ... | ... | xxi. 120 |
| BRAIN, Intimate Structure of (Dr. Lockhart Clarke) | ... | ... | x. 272 |
| BRAIN, Mechanism of | ... | ... | xx. 159 |
| BRAIN, Microcephalic (Dr. Cramer) | ... | ... | x. 300 |
| BRAIN, &quot;Intimate Structure of (Dr. Lockhart re Clarke)&quot; | ... | ... | xx. 120 |
| BRAIN, &quot;Mechanism of&quot; | ... | ... | xvi. 199 |
| BRAIN, Microcephalic (Dr. Lombroso) | ... | ... | xxi. 142 |
| BRAIN, Microcephalic (Dr. Mierzejewsky) | ... | ... | x. 301 |
| BRAIN, Microcephalic (Dr. Stark) | ... | ... | xxii. 471 |
| BRAIN, Mode of Examining | ... | ... | xiv. 572 |
| BRAIN, Morbid Anatomy of, in Insanity (Dr. Addison) | ... | ... | viii. 87 |
| BRAIN, Motions of (W. J. Fleming) | ... | ... | xiii. 424 |
| BRAIN, Motor Functions of (Dr. Atkins) | ... | ... | xxi. 420 |
| BRAIN, Researches on Structure of (Dr. Lockhart Clarke), Rev. | ... | ... | xv. 144 |
| BRAIN, &quot;Sane, Histology of a (Dr. H. Major)&quot; | ... | ... | xxi. 276 |
| BRAIN, Softening of (Dr. J. V. Laborde), Rev. | ... | ... | xv. 458 |
| BRAIN, Specific Gravity of (Dr. Bastian) | ... | ... | xi. 466 |
| BRAIN, Syphilitic Disease of, vide Syphilitic. | ... | ... | |
| BRAIN, Tumour of, Case of (Dr. Arndt) | ... | ... | xx. 184 |
| BRAIN, Tumours of (Dr. Boyd) | ... | ... | xvii. 522, xix. 54 |
| BRAIN, Tumours of (Dr. Clouston) | ... | ... | xviii. 153 |
| BRAIN, Weight of (Dr. Meynert) | ... | ... | xiv. 273 |
| BRAIN, Weight of (Dr. Peacock) | ... | ... | ix. 396 |
| BRAIN, Weight of (Dr. Thurnam) | ... | ... | xii. 1 |
| &quot;vide Cerebrum, Cortex, Head.&quot; | ... | ... | |
| BRAN Bread in Melancholia | ... | ... | v. 408 |
| BRAUS, Dr. O., Cases of Brain-syphilis | ... | ... | xx. 134 |
| BRAINT, C., Manual of Anthropology, Rev. | ... | ... | xviii. 125 |
| BRAZIL, Asylum in | ... | ... | xxi. 616 |
| BRENER, Dr., on the Sense of Equilibrium | ... | ... | xii. 478 |
| BRIDGMAN, Laura (Dr. Howe) | ... | ... | xii. 593 |
| BRIGHT'S Disease and Mania (Dr. Wilks) | ... | ... | xx. 248 |
| BRISTOL Asylum, Report, 1865 | ... | ... | xii. 577 |
| BRITISH and Foreign Med. Chir. Review and Commissioners' Blue Books (Dr. C. L. Robertson) | ... | ... | xii. 210 |
| BROADBENT, Dr., on Structure of Cerebral Hemispheres | ... | ... | xvi. 1 |
| BROADHURST, Mr., on Non-restraint | ... | ... | ii. 268 |
| BROADMOOR Asylum Reports, xvi. 216, xx. 431, xxii. 485, xxiv. 643 | ... | ... | |
| BROCA, Dr., on the Cephalo-spinal Index | ... | ... | xvii. 436 |
| BROCA'S Convolution, Lesion of (Drs. J. Batty Tuke and Fraser) | ... | ... | xviii. 46, 470 |
| BRODIE, Sir Benj., &quot;Psychological Inquiries,&quot; Part II, Rev. | ... | ... | viii. 211 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BRODIE, Sir Benj., Death of</td>
<td>viii. 619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Autobiography of, Rev.</td>
<td>xi. 233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biography of (Dr. Acland)</td>
<td>x. 588</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROMIDE of Quinine in Nervous Diseases (Dr. Liberali)</td>
<td>xiii. 230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potassium, Action of (Dr. Adriani)</td>
<td>xxiv. 317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Dr. Behrend)</td>
<td>x. 281, 601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Dr. Katz)</td>
<td>xviii. 592</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Action of, on Nervous System (Dr. J. Crichton Browne)</td>
<td>xi. 598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Effects of (Dr. Van Deusen)</td>
<td>xx. 153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Epilepsy (Dr. Clouston)</td>
<td>xiv. 305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Dr. J. Falret)</td>
<td>xvii. 586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Epilepsy (Dr. Franque)</td>
<td>ix. 573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Epilepsy (Dr. Manning)</td>
<td>xxi. 78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Epilepsy (Dr. R. Reynolds)</td>
<td>xiv. 401</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Epilepsy (Dr. Stark)</td>
<td>xxii. 476</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Epilepsy (Dr. S. W. D. Williams)</td>
<td>xi. 598</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hypodermic use of (Dr. Frigerio)</td>
<td>xxii. 629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Insanity (Dr. Belgrave)</td>
<td>xi. 363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Maniacal Excitement (Dr. J. A. Campbell)</td>
<td>xvii. 519</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Nervous Diseases (Dr. Liberali)</td>
<td>xiii. 230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROMIDES in Epilepsy and Nervous Diseases (Dr. Kesteven)</td>
<td>xv. 205, 314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Nervous Diseases (Dr. Legrand du Sattle)</td>
<td>xviii. 439</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROOKWOOD Asylum, Description of Reports</td>
<td>vii. 600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BBOOMFIELD, Case of (homicide)</td>
<td>xi. 431, 433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROSSUS, Dr., on Destructive Patients</td>
<td>xvi. 625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hallucinations and Illusions</td>
<td>xiv. 563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muscular Action of the Insane</td>
<td>xi. 581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROUGHAM, Lord, an Apology for (Dr. D. H. Tuke)</td>
<td>xv. 343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Definition of “Delusion”</td>
<td>ii. 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Title</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWN, Mr. I. Baker</td>
<td>and the Commissioners in Lunacy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWN, Dr. J. J.</td>
<td>Case of Alternating Hemiplegia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Case of Hemiplegia with Arterial Disease</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Two Cases of Apoplexy of Pons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWN-SEQUARD, Dr.</td>
<td>Artificial Epilepsy in Guinea-pigs</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>on the Mucous Membrane of the Stomach after Lesions of the Brain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWNE, Dr. J. Crichton</td>
<td>on Assistant Medical Officers in Asylums</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>on Calabar Bean in General Paralysis</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>on Epilepsy and its Consequences</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>on Ergot of Rye in Insanity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>on History of Psychology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>on Homicidal Insanity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>appointed Lord Chancellor’s Visitor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>on Personal Identity and its Morbid Manifestations</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>President’s Address</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Psychological Diseases of Early Life</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>on Skae’s Classification of Mental Diseases</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWNE, Mr J. H. Balfour</td>
<td>“Eugene Aram,” a Study</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Handbook of Law and Lunacy, Rev.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hegelian Law, Mathematics and Physiology, Rev.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>“Medical Jurisprudence of Insanity,” Rev.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Page 19 in No. 37.
BROWNE, Mr. J. H. Balfour, on the Method of the Study of Mind ... xvi. 233

BROWNE, Mr. J. H. Balfour, on Responsibility and Disease, Rev. ... xviii. 587

BROWNE, Dr. W. A. F., on Causes and Treatment of Insanity ... ii. 413

BROWNE, Dr. W. A. F., on Asylum Attendants ... xxii. 662

BROWNE, Dr. W. A. F., on the Mental Condition of Epileptics ... iv. 128

BROWNE, Dr. W. A. F., on Crichton Institution Reports ... ii. 412, v. 200

BROWNE, Dr. W. A. F., on Endemic Degeneration ... vii. 61*

BROWNE, Dr. W. A. F., on a Family of Seven Idiots ... viii. 429

BROWNE, Dr. W. A. F., on Medico-Psychology ... xii. 309

BROWNE, Dr. W. A. F., on the Moral Treatment of the Insane ... x. 309

BROWNE, Dr. W. A. F., on Perception of Time in Necrophilism ... xx. 551

BROWNE, Dr. W. A. F., on Perceptions of Insanity ... xix. 519

BROWNE, Dr. W. A. F., on Seclusion ... xvi. 247

BROWNE, Dr. W. Valentine, Obituary Notice ... xi. 296

BROWNING, Robert, "Red Cotton Night-cap Country," Rev. ... ... xx. 212

BRUISES, Cutaneous Discolourations Resembling (Dr. Bucknill) ... ... i. 155

BRUISES, Cutaneous Discolourations Resembling (W. B. Tait) ... ... i. 175

BRUISES, Pathological Appearances Resembling (T. Green) ... ... i. 174

BRUNET, Dr., on Insolation and Pellagra ... xii. 569

BRUNONI, Dr., Case of Moral Insanity ... xix. 158

BRUSHFIELD, Dr., on a New Tell-tale Clock ... xiii. 416

BRUSHFIELD, Dr., on the Increase of Insanity ... xviii. 229

BRUSHFIELD, Dr., on Sex and Insanity ... xviii. 231

BRYCE, Case of (homicide) ... ... x. 351

BUCHER, on Mind and Body ... ... xiii. 564

BUCK, Dr., on Night-watching in Asylums ... iv. 309

BUCKE, Dr., on the Functions of the Great Sympathetic System ... xxiv. 490

* Page 61 in No. 37.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BUCKLES for the Dress of the Insane (Dr. Bucknill)</th>
<th>VOL.</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BUCKNILL, Dr. J. C., on American Alienists</td>
<td>i.</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;American Asylums&quot;</td>
<td>xxii.</td>
<td>441, 494</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Notes on American Asylums,&quot; Rev.</td>
<td>xxiii.</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Aspirations from the Inner Life,&quot; by Dr. M'Cormack, Rev.</td>
<td>vi.</td>
<td>528</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asylum Architecture and Arrangements</td>
<td>iii.</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedsores in the Insane</td>
<td>i.</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckles for the Dress of the Insane</td>
<td>i.</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter's Mental Physiology, Rev.</td>
<td>xx.</td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Certificates of Insanity, Medical</td>
<td>vii.</td>
<td>79, 139*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chancery Lunatics</td>
<td>vii.</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Civil Position of Certified Lunatics</td>
<td>vii.</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Classification of Insanity</td>
<td>vii. 286,† xix.</td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Criminal Lunatics</td>
<td>vi.</td>
<td>513</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Custody of the Insane Poor</td>
<td>iv.</td>
<td>460</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cutaneous Discolourations resembling Bruises</td>
<td>i.</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diagnosis of Insanity</td>
<td>ii.</td>
<td>229, 432, iii.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove, William, Trial of</td>
<td>iii.</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drink and Insanity, Relations of</td>
<td>xxii.</td>
<td>265, 427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Indian Asylums</td>
<td>v.</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elected Editor of Journal</td>
<td>i.</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Gairdner and Medical Evidence</td>
<td>vii.</td>
<td>595</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamlet</td>
<td>v.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Head-dress of Pauper Lunatic Men</td>
<td>i.</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idiocy, Address on</td>
<td>xix.</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Idiot Education, by Dr. Kern, Transl.</td>
<td>iii.</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insane Literature</td>
<td>iii.</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irish District Asylums, Government of</td>
<td>vi.</td>
<td>520, vii.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irish Lunacy Legislation</td>
<td>v.</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kent, Constance, the Confession of</td>
<td>xi.</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Page 139, in No. 37.  † Page 286, in No. 38.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BUCKNILL, Dr. J. C., King Lear, a Psychological Study</td>
<td></td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kleptomania</td>
<td></td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Laycock’s Researches on the Functions of the Brain,”</td>
<td></td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev.</td>
<td></td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lord Chancellor’s Visitor, Appointed</td>
<td></td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Luke’s Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td>150*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lunacy Law Reform</td>
<td>v. 421</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macbeth</td>
<td>iv. 477</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manual of Psychological Medicine, 3rd ed., Rev.</td>
<td>xx. 111</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michelet’s “L’Amour,” Rev.</td>
<td></td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Modes of death among the Insane</td>
<td></td>
<td>386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Lunacy Bill</td>
<td></td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notes on Nursing. (Miss Nightingale), Rev.</td>
<td></td>
<td>481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Palmer, William</td>
<td>ii. 508</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Parish” Will Case, The Pathology of Insanity</td>
<td>iv. 589</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plea of Insanity</td>
<td>iii. 125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pownall, Mr., and Non-restraint</td>
<td>ii. 379</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>President’s Address</td>
<td>vii. 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valedictory Address</td>
<td>vii. 309</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reflex Action in General Paralysis</td>
<td>v. 81</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Report of Commissioners on Asylums of Scotland</td>
<td>iii. 548</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Report of Royal Commission on Irish Asylums</td>
<td>v. 222</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Report of Select Committee on Lunatics</td>
<td>vii. 136</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Resignation of Editorship</td>
<td>viii. 444</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Visitorship</td>
<td>xxi. 632</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retirement from Devon Asylum</td>
<td>ix. 279</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Retiring Pensions to Officers of County Asylums</td>
<td>vii. 288</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>“Revelations of Prison Life” (Chesterton), Rev.</td>
<td>iii. 535</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scotch Lunacy Bill</td>
<td>viii. 308</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sea-side Residences for the Insane</td>
<td>iv. 317</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Page 150, in No. 37.
BUCKNILL, Dr. J. C., Seclusion in the Treatment of
Insanity ... ... i. 186
" " Snape, Mr., Prosecution of... ii. 517
" " Specialism and Confession ... xxiii. 362
" " Statistics of Insanity ... viii. 297
" " "Tragedy of Life" (J. H. Brenten), Rev. ... vii. 145*
" " "Treatment of the Insane without Mechanical Restraint" (Dr. Conolly), Rev. ... iii. 253
" " Visiting and Resident Physicians in Irish District Asylums ... ... vi. 520
Warneford Asylum, The ... ... iii. 261
BUCK'S Asylum, The, and Mr. Millar ... ... iii. 278, 421
" Reports, ii. 259, iii. 472, v. 164, vi. 503, xii. 577, xiii. 355, xiv. 235, xix. 267, xx. 292, xxi. 297
BURANELLI, Trial of (Homicide) ... ... i. 209
BURGESS, Dr. J., "The Medical and Legal Relations of Madness," Rev. ... ... iv. 473
BURKE'S Visit to St. Luke's Hospital ... ... ii. 21
BURMAN, Dr. Wilkie, Four Asylums in N.W. France ... ... xix. 541, xx. 74
Larcenies in General Paralyses ... ... xviii. 536, xx. 246
BURNETT, Dr., on Causes of Disease of Brain ... ... iv. 508
" " Pathology of the Urine ... ... ii. 41
" " Obituary Notice ... ... xii. 607
BUSHNAN, Dr. Stevenson, on Chance ... ... ix. 493
" " Potentiality and Actuality in Man ... ... vi. 461
" " Practical use of Mental Science ... ... viii. 132
" " Principles of a Practical Science of Mind ... ... viii. 235
" " The Scientific place of Medical Psychology ... ... vii. 370
What is Psychology? ... ... vi. 39
BUSHWOMAN, the Brain of a (J. Marshall), Rev. ... ... xii. 99
BUTLER, Dr., on Divisions of Airing-Courts ... ... ii. 429
BUTZKE, Dr., on the Histology of the Brain ... ... xix. 294
C.
CADELL, Dr. F., Case of Syphilitic Insanity ... ... xix. 564
CAFFI, Dr., The Interdiction of Insane Persons ... ... xi. 243

* Page 145, in No. 37.
CALABAR Bean in General Paralysis (Dr. Crichton Browne) ...
CALASTRI, Dr., on Variola and Insanity ...
CALCAREOUS Concretions in the Head (Dr. Bizzozero) ...
CALDWELL, Dr., Cases of Infantile Paralysis ...
CAMBRIDGE Asylum, Psychological Clinique at ...
" " Reports xii. 577, xiii. 356, xiv. 230, xviii. 264, xix. 267, xx. 290, xxii. 640
CAMPAGNE Dr., Étiology and Pathogeny of "manie raisonnable” ...
CAMPBELL, Dr. D., on the Causes of Relapses ...
CAMPBELL, Dr. John A., The Relative Value of Drugs in Maniacal Excitement ...
The Reparative Power in Insanity ...
The Shower Bath in Insanity ...
Two Cases of Melancholia with Visceral Lesion ...
on Uniformity in Public Asylum Reports ...
CANADA Asylum, Recent Appointment of Superintendent of ...
CANCER of Brain, Case of (Dr. Mackenzie Bacon) ...
" " Cases of (Dr. J. W. Ogle) ...
in an Epileptic (Dr. Gallopain) ...
CANCER and Insanity (Dr. Berthier) ...
" " Case of, with Melancholia (Dr. Clouston) ...
" " Case of (Dr. Sherlock) ...
CANGLEY Bernard, Case of (homicide) (Dr. I. Ray) ...
CANINE Hallucination ...
CANNABIS Indica, a Cause of Insanity ...
" Effects of ...
CAPITAL Punishment (Earl Russell) ...
CARDONA, Dr., on the Ancona Asylum ...
CARLIEU, Dr., on the Causes of Melancholia ...
CARLOW Asylum Report ...
CARLYLE, T., on the Education of the Future ...
CARMARTHEN Asylum, Prosecution of Matron of ...
" Reports xii. 579, xiii. 357, xix. 278, xx. 303, xxi. 295, xxii. 285
CARNERI, Dr., on the Unconscious, Rev. ...
CAROTIDS, Ligation of the (Ehrmann) ...
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Vol/Part</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CARPENTER, Dr. W. B.</td>
<td>&quot;Principles of Mental Physiology,&quot; Rev.</td>
<td>xx</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Principles of Mental Physiology, Letter on (Dr. Bucknill)</td>
<td></td>
<td>484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARVILLE and DURET, Drs.</td>
<td>on Functions of Cerebral Hemispheres</td>
<td>xxii</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CASE-BOOK, The Asylum</td>
<td></td>
<td>xi</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CASPER, Dr.</td>
<td>on Murder and Witchcraft</td>
<td>xvi</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CASSEL, Proposed Asylum for (Dr. Welter)</td>
<td></td>
<td>xvi</td>
<td>622</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CASTIGLIONI, Dr.</td>
<td>on Intermittent Fevers and Insanity</td>
<td>xiv</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>on Italian Lunacy Reform</td>
<td>xiii</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CASSTOLDI, Dr.</td>
<td>on Alcoholism</td>
<td>xix</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CATALEPSY after Acute Mania (Dr. Lagardelle)</td>
<td></td>
<td>xxiv</td>
<td>666</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>on (Eilenburg)</td>
<td></td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CATALEPTOID Insanity (Dr. H. Monro)</td>
<td></td>
<td>ii</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAUSE, a frequent, of Insanity in Young Men (Dr. Ritchie), Rev.</td>
<td></td>
<td>vii</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAUSES of Death at Bethlem Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td>iv</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>at Somerset Asylum</td>
<td>vii</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>at Venice Asylum</td>
<td>iv</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAUSES of Disease of Brain (Dr. Burnett)</td>
<td></td>
<td>iv</td>
<td>508</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAUSES of Insanity among the Ancients (Dr. D. Hack Tuke)</td>
<td>at Bethlem Hospital</td>
<td>xxii</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Dr. Bucknill)</td>
<td>iii</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Sir James Coxe)</td>
<td>xviii</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Dr. Gray)</td>
<td>xix</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Dr. E. Jarvis)</td>
<td>vi</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Dr. Maudsley)</td>
<td>xii</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>at Somerset Asylum</td>
<td>vii</td>
<td>398</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tables of (Dr. Major)</td>
<td>xxiii</td>
<td>573</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>at Venice Asylum</td>
<td>iv</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CELLINI, his Hallucinations</td>
<td></td>
<td>iii</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CELL-RESTRAINT (Dr. Berthier)</td>
<td></td>
<td>xi</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CENSUS, The Medical Statistics of</td>
<td></td>
<td>xviii</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CEPHALO-SPINAL Index, The (Drs. Broca and Mantegazza)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>436</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CEREBELLUM, Deficiency of the (Dr. Otto)</td>
<td>Functions of (Dr. Davey)</td>
<td>xxii</td>
<td>469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Functions and Diseases of (Nothnagel)</td>
<td>xii</td>
<td>409</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Physiology of (Nothnagel)</td>
<td>xxiv</td>
<td>677</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>xxii</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Volume</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CEREBELLUM, Structure of (Dr. Stilling)</td>
<td>xiii</td>
<td>399</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tumours of (Dr. Tilling)</td>
<td>xx</td>
<td>137</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CEREBRAL Convolutions, Structure of (Dr. Broadbent)</td>
<td>vii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Structure of (Dr. Lockhart Clarke)</td>
<td>xv</td>
<td>137</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cortex, Structure of (Dr. Meynert)</td>
<td>vii</td>
<td>96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disease, Localization of (Dr. Ferrier), Rev.</td>
<td>xxiv</td>
<td>650</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hemispheres, Functions of (Carville and Duret)</td>
<td>xxii</td>
<td>309</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meningitis, Case of (Dr. M. Bacon)</td>
<td>xiv</td>
<td>504</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology (Dr. Alexander Robertson)</td>
<td>xxiv</td>
<td>224</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reflex Action (Dr. Dumont)</td>
<td>xxii</td>
<td>151</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vessels. Vide Vessels.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vibrations and Thought</td>
<td>xxxii</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CEREBRATION, Unconscious (Dr. Laycock)</td>
<td>xvi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Dr. W. W. Ireland)</td>
<td>xvi</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discussion on CEREBRO-MENTAL Investigation, Advantages of</td>
<td>xxii</td>
<td>158</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Dr. D. Hack Tuke)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CEREBRO-SPINAL Meningitis (Dr. Clouston)</td>
<td>xvii</td>
<td>225</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nervous System, Researches Concerning the (Dr. Luys), Rev.</td>
<td>xiv</td>
<td>256</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CERTIFICATES of Emergency, Discussion on</td>
<td>xxiv</td>
<td>159</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imperfectly filled up</td>
<td>vi</td>
<td>508</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Case of Informal, Greenwood</td>
<td>ii</td>
<td>389</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical, of Insanity</td>
<td>xvii</td>
<td>387</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Scotland</td>
<td>xxiv</td>
<td>321</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical, of Insanity, Royal College of Physicians, Edinb., on</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>134</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical, under New Asylums Act</td>
<td>i</td>
<td>65, 178</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHAIR, Reclining, for Paralytics</td>
<td>i</td>
<td>200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHANCE, on (Dr. Stevenson Bushnan)</td>
<td>ix</td>
<td>493</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHANCERY Lunatic, a (case of J. Tovey)</td>
<td>xiii</td>
<td>268</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHANCERY Lunatics (Dr. Bucknill)</td>
<td>vii</td>
<td>127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Sir J. Coxe)</td>
<td>xxiv</td>
<td>288</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHANGE of Character, a Sign of Insanity (Dr. Bucknill)</td>
<td>ii</td>
<td>236</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHAPLAIN'S Report at Hartford Asylum (Rev. H. Hooker)</td>
<td>ii</td>
<td>430</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHAPLAINs to Irish Asylums...</td>
<td>v</td>
<td>227</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHAPLAIN Question, The, at the Belfast Asylum</td>
<td>i</td>
<td>49</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CHAPLIN, Dr., Insanity Caused by Fumes of Mercury</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>575</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
General Index to the

CHAPMAN, Dr. John, Ice in Paralysis and Epilepsy xii. 218
" Neurapathy and kindred Diseases, Rev. ... xix. 281
" Neurapathy or Vaso-Motor Therapeutics ... xi. 32
CHAPMAN, Dr. T. A., Case of Acute Mania ... xix. 565
" Mortality of Patients in Asylums ... xxiii. 54
CHARACTERS of Insanity, The (Dr. Conolly) ... i. 68
CHARCOT, Dr., on Locomotor Ataxy ... xix. 629
CHARCOT and Gombault, Case of Progressive Muscular Atrophy ... ... xxii. 325
CHARITIES for the Insane, Funds of ... ii. 6 for Scotland ... ii. 128
" CHARITY-COMMISSIONERS and Bethlem Hospital, The ... ix. 621, x. 284, 609, xi. 136
CHARLES Edward Stuart, Character of (A. C. Ewald) ... xxi. 599
CHARLESWORTH, Dr., Inauguration of Statue of ... i. 104
CHARTS in Asylum Reports (Dr. Maclaren) ... xxiv. 117
CHATELAIN, Dr., Case of Transitory Insanity ... xvii. 587
" Small-Pox and Insanity ... xviii. 276
CHEMICAL Pathology of Brain (Dr. A. Addison) ... xii. 188
CHESTER Asylum, Reform in ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ......
CHIPLEY, Dr., on Intemperance and Insanity ...

CHLORAL, Hydrate of, Clinical Discussion on,

" " in Epilepsy ...

" " in Maniacal Excitement (Dr. J. A. Campbell)...

" " Symptoms following Administration of (Dr. Mackenzie) xxii. 93

" " on (Dr. Andrews) ...

" " (Dr. Arndt) ...

" " (Dr. Erlenmeyer) ...

" " (Dr. Gellhorn) ...

" " (Dr. Kirn) ...

" " (Dr. Leidesdorf) ...

" " (Dr. Mackintosh) ...

" " (Dr. Richardson) ...

" " (Dr. Saunders) ...

" " (Dr. Schüle) ...

" " (Drs. Valsueni and Verga) xvii. 434

" " (Dr. Wickham) ...

CHLOROFORM in Convulsions (Dr. Hearder) ...

CHLOROFORM-DELUSIONS ...

CHOLERA, The Brain in (Dr. Mesnet) ...

" in the Essex Asylum ...

" Observations on (Dr. Boyd) ...

CHOREA ...

" Case of (Dr. Macfarren) ...

" Pathology of (Dr. Golgi) ...

" and Mental Disorders ...

" " on (Dr. Arndt) ...

CHORINSKY, Case of ...

CHRINELOWSKI, Dr., "Physiology of the Will," Rev. xx. 463

CHRISTIAN, Dr., Pachymeningitis and Insanity ...

CHRISTIAN Psychology, Swedenborg's (T. M. Gorman), Rev. ...

CHRISTIE, Dr. T. B., Elected Secretary of Association ...

" Treatment of Destructive Patients at Colney Hatch...

CHURCH MINISTRATIONS in Public Asylums ...

CIRCULATION of the Blood (Dr. Robinson), Rev. iv. 473

" in the Brain (M. Duret) ...

" Derivative, The (M. Sucquet) ...

" Intra-Cranial and Intra-Ocular (Dr. Shaw) ...

" Retinal, in Epilepsy ...

Vol. PAGE
xiv. 277
xv. 630, xvi. 134, xxiv. 690
xxii. 463
xvii. 519
xviii. 135
xix. 462
xvi. 110
xix. 463
xix. 463
xvii. 238
xviii. 118
xvi. 255
xviii. 595
xvii. 434
xviii. 26
xvii. 239
xxxiii. 576
xiv. 132
i. 127
i. 115
ii. 75
xx. 97
xxii. 322
xii. 251
xvi. 105
xvii. 97
xix. 308
xx. 463
xxi. 124
xvi. 614
xxii. 614
xviii. 456
xiii. 508
xvi. 151
iv. 473
xxi. 136
viii. 259
xxiii. 283
xxiii. 284
CITY of London Asylum, Report ..... xiv. 229
CIVIL Position of Lunatics ..... vii. 207
CIVILIZATION, a Cause of Mental Disease (Dr. D. Hack Tuke) in Southern Italy ..... iv. 94
CLAFTON Asylum for Imbecile Children, First Report ..... xiii. 550
CLAFTON, J. D., on Crime and Insanity appointed Commissioner in Lunacy ..... ii. 269
CLERICAL Influences in Asylums ..... ii. 111
CLERMONT Asylum ..... vii. 574
CLIFT, Mr. Edward, Obituary Notice of ..... i. 170
CLIMACTERIC Insanity in Women (Dr F. Skae) ..... xi. 275
CLINICAL Lectures on Insanity (Falset) (Leidesdorf), Rev. ..... ii. 77
* Page 286 in No. 38.
CLINICAL Lectures on Insanity (Voisin) Rev. ... xxii. 128
CLINICAL Psychiatric Teaching in French Asylums ... xiii. 147
" " " (Dr. Clouston) ... xxi. 458
" " " (Dr. Erlenmeyer) ... xvi. 621
" " " (Dr. Griesinger) ... xiv. 12
" " " (Dr. Laycock) ... xv. 650
" " " (Dr. Sibbald) xvi. 528, xvii. 304

CLISSOLD, Rev. A., The Prophetic Spirit in Relation to Wisdom and Madness, Rev. ... ... xvi. 587
CLITHROPHOBIA (Dr. Raggi) ... xxiv. 318
CLITORIDECTOMY and the Commissioners in Lunacy (Dr. Ullersperger) ... xiv. 272
CLIVUS, Exostosis of the (Dr. Stahl) ... xv. 628, xix. 301
CLONMEL Asylum, Reports ... ii. 408, ix. 117

CLOUSTON, Dr. T. S., on the Aim of Asylum Treatment ... xvii. 287
" " " Aphasia and Chorea in General Paralysis ... xxi. 421
" " " Asylum Attendants ... xxii 381
" " " Bromide of Potassium in Epilepsy ... xiv. 305
" " " Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis xvii. 225
" " " Cottages, the Insane in ... xvii. 236
" " " on Drink and Insanity ... xxii. 268
" " " Epilepsy, two cases of, with Lesion of Convolutions ... xxi. 427
" " " False Membranes under Dura Mater in Insanity ... xxiii. 349
" " " Case of General Paralysis in a Boy aged 16 ... xxiii. 419
" " " High Temperature in General Paralysis ... xxi. 424
" " " Letters to Dr. Harrington Tuke ... xxiv. 335
" " " Local Distribution of Insanity ... xix. 1
" " " Case of Mania following Erysipelas ... xxi. 425
" " " Medical Treatment of Insanity ... xvi. 24
" " " Case of Melancholia, with Cancer ... xxiii. 565
" " " Neurotic Medicines, Action of, in Insanity ... xvii. 278
" " " an Organised Fibrinous Substance in Veins of Pia Mater and Brain ... xx. 595
CLOUSTON, Dr. T. S., Phthisical Insanity ... x. 220
" " Skae's Classification of Insanity ... xxi. 532
" " Temperature in Insanity ... xiv. 34
" " Tuberculosis and Insanity ... ix. 36
" " Tumours of the Brain ... xvii. 153

CLYMER, Dr., Notes on Ecstasy ... xviii. 141

COCA, Treatment of Insanity by (Dr. Mantegazza)... xiii. 232

COGNITION, Elements of the Psychology of (R. Jardine, B.D.), Rev. ... xx. 609

COHNHEIM, Dr., Investigation of Embolic Processes ... xvii. 616

COLD Bathing in Insanity (Dr. Albers) ... xiii. 96

COLE, E., Case of (homicide) ... xxii. 515

COLNEY Hatch Asylum, Enlargement of... ii. 365
" " Turkish Bath at ... xi. 610
" " Reports v. 177, ix. 115, xii. 587, xiii. 369, xiv. 222, xix. 440, xx. 295

COLONY, Agricultural, of Einum ... xxii. 478

COLOURED Light, Effect of, on the Insane ... 486, xxiii. 344
" (Dr. Ponza) ... xxiv. 133
" (Dr. Taquet) ... xxiv. 142

COMBE and his Writings (Dr. Davey) ... x. 168
on Science and Religion, Rev. ... xviii. 430

COMMENTARIES on Insanity (Dr. D. F. Tyerman) v. 366, 585

COMMISSION in Lunacy, Changes in the, ii. 253, iv. 127, xi. 620, xii. 296, xxiv. 321

COMMISSIONERS in Lunacy (England) Eighth Report ... ... ... ... i. 113

[For Notices of subsequent Annual Reports vide Annual Volumes of Journal.]

COMMISSIONERS in Lunacy (Scotland) First Report ... ... ... ... v. 445

[For Notices of subsequent Annual Reports vide Annual Volumes of Journal.]

COMMISSIONERS in Lunacy, special for Ireland ... ii. 127
ii. 128

COMMISSIONERS in Lunacy (England) on Copies of Documents ... ... ... ... xi. 291
COMMISSIONERS in Lunacy (England) Letter Re Hall v. Semple ... ... ... ... ix. 138
COMMISSIONERS in Lunacy (England) Prosecutions by ... ... ... ... xiv. 89
COMMISSIONS in Lunacy vide Inquisitions.
| COMMITTEE on Recording Cases of Insanity, Report of | xvi. 223 |
| " Select of House of Commons | vii. 136 |
| " 1877 Members of | xxiii. 148 |
| COMMITTEE Select of House of Commons, 1877, Evidence before | xxiii 458 |
| COMMITTEE Select of House of Commons, 1877, Report of | xxiv. 279 |
| COMMONS, House of, vide Committee | |
| COMTE, A., Theory of Fatalism, Rev. | xxi. 99, 610, xxii. 603, xxiii. 270 |
| COMMITTEE Select of House of Commons, 1877, | |
| COMUNE of Paris, The, and Insanity (M. Brierre de Boismont) | xix. 461 |
| CONCEALED Insanity (Dr. Bucknill) | iii. 182 |
| CONCERT at West Riding Asylum | ix. 415 |
| CONDEMNATION before Trial | xi. 443 |
| CONDITION of the Insane in Turkey | iv. 444 |
| CONFESSION, The Value of, as Evidence of Guilt (Dr. Hammond) | xviii. 146 |
| CONGRESS, International Psychological of Paris, 1878 | xxiv. 343, 467 |
| CONIUM in the Treatment of Insanity (Dr. Kitching) | xx. 149 |
| CONNECTICUT Asylum, Report | ii. 428 |
| CONOLLY, Dr., on the Characters of Insanity | i. 68 |
| " Notice of VIII. Report of Commissioners on Restraint | i. 134, 145, 164, 180 |
| " on the Character of Hamlet | ix. 613 |
| " " Idiot Schools | vii. 294 |
| " " Licences and Certificates | vii. 127* |
| " " Melancholia | iii. 241 |
| " " The Physiognomy of Insanity | vi. 208 |
| " " Mr. Pownall and Non-Restraint | ii. 379 |
| " " President's Address | v. 71 |
| " " on the Prospects of Physicians Engaged in Practice in Cases of Insanity | vii. 180 |
| " " on Residences for the Insane | v. 411 |
| " " the Treatment of Insanity without | iii. 253 |
| " " Mechanical Restraint, Rev. | xii. 146 |
| " " Obituary Notice of | xii. 151 |
| " " Memoir of (Dr. Maudsley) | xiv. 450, xvi. 145 |
| " " (Sir J. Clark), Rev. | |
| " " Presentation of Bust of, to College of Physicians | xiii. 254 |

* Page 127, in No. 37.
CONOLLY, Dr., Sir Thomas Watson, on ... ... xii. 276

CONOLLY, E. T., on the Law of Private Lunatic Asylums ... ... ... v. 297

CONSANGUINE Marriages ... ... ... xii. 389

CONSANGUINITY and Idiotism (Dr. Binet) ... ... xxi. 623

CONSCIOUSNESS, on (Dr. Bastian) ... ... xv. 501

" Conditions of (Dr. Ochorowicz), Rev. ... ... xx. 463

" and Organization (Professor Tyndall) ... ... xxiv. 107

" Testimony of, Rev. ... ... xxi. 95

" as a Truth Organ (Rev. W. G. Davies) ... ... vi. 101, 369

CONSTANTINOPLE, Asylum at ... ... iv. 440, xxi. 408

CONSTITUTIONAL Disease and the Neuroses (Dr. Dupouy) ... ... xiv. 187

CONSTRUCTION of Asylums, on the (Dr. Arlidge) iv. 188

... (Dr. Sankey) ... ... ii. 466

CONTAGION, Communicability of Insanity by (Dr. Brunet) ... ... xxiii. 129

... Communicability of Insanity by (Drs. Lasegue and Falret) ... ... xxiv. 665

CONTEMPORARY English Psychology (Th. Ribot), Rev. ... ... ... xx. 125

CONVALESCENT Homes in Connection with Asylums (Rev. H. Hawkins) ... ... xvii. 107

CONVOLUTIONS, Primary (Dr. Wernicke) ... ... xxiii. 399

CONVOLUTIONS, vide Brain. Cerebral. Cortex. CONVULSIONS, on (Dr. Boyd) ... ... ii. 25

... Physiology of (Dr. Achille Foville) ... ... xvi. 618

COOKE, Dr., on the Care of the Insane Poor of New York ... ... ... xiv. 277

CO-ORDINATION, Lesion of (Dr. Shearer) ... ... xxi. 583

COPENHAGEN, Asylums of ... ... ... xiii. 7

COPIES of Documents, Lunacy Commissioners on ... ... xi. 291

CORBET, Dr., Obituary Notice of ... ... xviii. 470

CORDES, Dr., on Agoraphobia ... ... xix. 457

CORNWALL Asylum, Dysentery at ... ... ii. 262

CORNWALL, Barry (B. W. Procter), Charles Lamb, a Memoir by, Rev. ... ... ... xiv. 93

CORPUS Callosum, Defect of (Dr. Langdon Down) xiii. 119

... (Dr. Eichler) ... ... xxiv. 678

... (Professor Germano) ... ... xxi. 469

... (Dr. Sander) ... ... xiv. 569

... Striatum, Nature and Functions of ... ... xxii. 629
CORRELATIONS of Mental and Physical Forces
(Dr. Maudsley) vi. 50

of Physiology and Psychology
(R. Dunn) iv. 348

CORRIGAN, Case of (Homicide) ii. 391

CORTEX Cerebri, Aneurismal Degeneration of (Dr.
L. Meyer) xiv. 571

Motor Functions of the (Dr. Obersteiner) xxiv. 676

on the (Dr. Zensen) xxii. 471

COST of Lunatics in France viii. 571

COTTON Hill Asylum, Description of i. 88, x. 292

COTTAGE Asylum, Suggestions for a (E. Toller) x. 342

... System, the (Baron Mundy) viii. 329, ix. 601

... (Dr. C. L. Robertson) x. 486

... (Dr. J. Batty Tuke) xv. 524

... Discussion on x. 465

COTTAGES, the Insane in (Dr. Clouston) xvii. 236

COUNTY Administration Bill and County Asylums xv. 436

COUNTY Government Bill, 1878 xxiv. 83, 147

Deputation concerning xxiv. 149

on (Dr. C. L. Robertson) xxiv. 161

Withdrawal of xxiv. 504

COURTET, Dr., on Unilateral Atrophy of Face xxiii. 296

“Principles of Punishment,” Rev. xxiii. 116

“What am I?” Rev. xix. 285

COXE, Sir James, on the Causes of Insanity: Presi-
dent’s Address xviii. 311

Lunacy in France vii. 560

Lunacy in its Relations to the State xxiv. 286

Appointed Commissioner in Lunacy iv. 127

Obituary Notices of xxiv. 321, 346

CRAMER, Dr. H., Brain of Three Microcephalics xix. 300

an Insane Family xix. 460

Vertical Separations in Asylums xvii. 431

“CRANIA Britannica” (Davis and Thurnam), Rev. ii. 526, x. 569

Progenea (Dr. L. Meyer) xiv. 567

CRANIOLOGY (Dr. J. W. Eastwood) xvii. 371

CRANIUM, Distortions of the (Dr. L. Meyer) xiv. 567

CRETACEOUS Tumours in Insanity (Dr. Ripping) xiii. 112

CRETINISM, on (Dr. Boydon) ii. 275

(Dr. D. Hack Tuke) ii. 457

(Dr. Lunier) xvi. 614
CRETINISM, Case of Sporadic, with Autopsy (Dr. Fletcher Beach) ... xxii. 261
CRETINS, Reports on ... x. 424
" and Cagots, Dr. Auzouy) ... xv. 291
Crichton Institution, Reports, ii. 412, v. 200, viii. 289, xxii. 641, xxiii. 305
CRIME, Hereditary, Nature of (Dr. J. B. Thomson) xv. 487
" and Insanity, Relations of ... ii. 269, vi. 31
CRIMINAL Cases, Responsibility in ... xxiv. 1, 90, 249
" Code Bill, New Clause in, on Responsibility of the Insane ... xxiv. 504
" Lunacy, a Chapter in the History of (Dr. D. Nicolson) ... xxiii. 165
" "Lunatics, are they Responsible?" (Dr. R. Reynolds) ... iii. 134
" Lunatics, Custody of ... xxi. 117
" Letter to Commissioners in ... vi. 513
" " of America ... xxiv. 492
" " of France ... xxiv. 468
" " of Italy ... xxiv. 317
" " of Scotland (Dr. J. Bruce Thomson) ... xiii. 1
" Treatment of ... xv. 440
" Psychology ... xviii. 256
" Reception of a, in an Asylum ... i. 133
" Responsibility and Insanity (Dr. J. A. Symonds) ... x. 273
CRIMINALS at Halle, Insanity Among (Dr. Delbrück) i. 202, 217
" Insanity among ... xxii. 616
" " (Dr. Gutsch) ... viii. 556
" Morbid Psychology of (Dr. D. Nicolson) xix. 222, 398, xx. 20, 167, 527, xxi. 18, 225
" Psychology of (Dr. J. Bruce Thomson) xvi. 321
" Treatment of (H. K. Rusden), Rev. ... xix. 122
COOK, David (Dwarf), Case of ... ii. 506
CROONIAN Lectures (Dr. A. J. Sutherland) vii. 161, i.* 159†
CROTON Chloral (Dr. Liebreich) ... xix. 463
CRUSE, Dr., on the Definition of Insanity ... xix. 304
CUBA, Island of, Asylum in ... xiv. 139
" Proposed Asylum for ... i. 61
Cullerre, Dr., Alcoholism and the Delusion of Persecution ... xxii. 621
" Culture Modern," Essays, edited by Dr. Youmans, Rev. ... ... xiii. 85

* Page 1, in No. 37. † Page 159, in No. 38.
### Journal of Mental Science.  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CUMBERLAND Asylum, Sewage Irrigation and Dysentery at...</td>
<td></td>
<td>609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reports, xii. 579, xiii. 358, xiv. 236, xviii. 264, xx. 303, xxii. 635, xxiii. 285</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CUMMING, Mrs., Case of...</td>
<td></td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CURABILITY of Insanity (Dr. Earle) xxiii. 101, xxiv. 490</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Patients in County Asylums (Dr. T. A. Chapman) xxiii. 185</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CURATIVE Influence of Mania on other Diseases (Dr. Snell)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CURSCHMANN, on the Semicircular Canals and Bodily Equilibrium</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CUSTODY of the Insane Poor (Dr. Bucknill) iv. 121</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CUT-THROAT, Case of Severe...</td>
<td></td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CYCLOPÆDIA of the Practice of Medicine, Vol. xiv. Diseases of Nerve-System, Rev. xxiv. 303, 481</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CYSTICERCUS Cellulosus in Brain (Drs. Becoulet and Girard)</td>
<td></td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CYSTICERCUS Cellulosus in Brain (Dr. Snell) Case of (Dr. Bernhardt)</td>
<td></td>
<td>412</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CYSTICERCUS Cellulosus in Brain (Dr. Snell) Case of (Dr. Westphal)</td>
<td></td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CYSTOID Degeneration of Cortical Substance (Dr. Ripping)</td>
<td></td>
<td>628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAGONET, Dr., Ambitious Mania, Case of The Asylums of Paris</td>
<td></td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAGONET, Dr., on Dirty Patients</td>
<td></td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAGONET, Dr., Lunatic Asylums</td>
<td></td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAGONET, Dr., Medico-Legal Inquiries Relative to Insanity</td>
<td></td>
<td>574</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAGONET, Dr., on Stupor and Stupidity</td>
<td></td>
<td>441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAGONET, Dr. &quot;Traité des Maladies Mentales,&quot; Rev.</td>
<td></td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAGONET, Dr., Statistics of Halle Asylum</td>
<td></td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DANGEROS Lunatics (Dr. Lunier)</td>
<td></td>
<td>617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DANTIEL, Dr., on Forced Alimentation</td>
<td></td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DARWIN, on the Emotions in Men and Animals, Rev.</td>
<td></td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DARIWINISM and Design (G. St. Clair), Rev.</td>
<td></td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVEY, Dr., on Asylum Bedsteads</td>
<td></td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Topic</td>
<td>Volume</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVEY, Dr.</td>
<td>on Cerebellum, Functions of the</td>
<td>xii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Combe and his Writings</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Crime and Insanity, the Relations of</td>
<td>v</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Disease of Bones in Insanity</td>
<td>xxii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>the Ganglionic Nervous System, Rev.</td>
<td>v</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Homicidal Mania, case of</td>
<td>vii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Insanity and Crime</td>
<td>vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Insane poor of Middlesex and the Asylums at Hanwell and Colney Hatch</td>
<td>xiii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pearse v. Pearse (will cause)</td>
<td>xiv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Salvidge, case of, Letter to Editor</td>
<td>xiv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Suicide and Life Insurance</td>
<td>vii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVIDSON, Dr. J. H.</td>
<td>on the Asylum at Constantinople</td>
<td>xxi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Asylums in Italy</td>
<td>xx</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVIES, Dr. F. P.</td>
<td>the Photochromatic Treatment of Insanity</td>
<td>xxiii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DAVIS v. Nathan</td>
<td>Detention in a French Asylum</td>
<td>xxiv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEAF-MUTES</td>
<td>on the Education of Local Differences in the Distribution of Insanity</td>
<td>i</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Responsibility of Insanity</td>
<td>vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEAS, Dr.</td>
<td>on Gheel, the Insane Colony</td>
<td>xxii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Monomania</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEECKE, M.</td>
<td>on Perivascular Spaces in Nerve Centres</td>
<td>xxii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>DEFINITION of Insanity</td>
<td>xviii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Dr. Cruse)</td>
<td>xix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEGENERATION, Mental</td>
<td>(Dr. Maudsley)</td>
<td>viii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEGENERATIONS, Type</td>
<td>(Dr. Morel)</td>
<td>x</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DELASIAUVE, Dr.</td>
<td>on the Different Forms of Insanity</td>
<td>xiv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Monomania</td>
<td>i</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DELBRUCK, Dr.</td>
<td>Insanity among the Criminals at Halle</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>the Pathological View of</td>
<td>ii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Acute</td>
<td>xii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Dr. Schüle)</td>
<td>xiv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>of Acute Diseases</td>
<td>xv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>After Fever, case of</td>
<td>xii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>from Ascaris Lumbricoides in Oesophagus</td>
<td>xii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>and Typhoid Fever</td>
<td>xii</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Page 107, in No. 37.
DELIRIUM, and Typhoid Fever (Dr. Clouston) ... xxi. 7
  Tremens (Dr. G. Johnson) ... 
  (Dr. Laycock) ... 
  Digitalis in (Dr. M'Crea) ix. 386, x. 117

DELPierre, O. "Histoire litteraire des Fous," Rev. ... vi. 389
  Visions of Heaven and Hall vii. 438

DAVIES, Rev. W. G., Consciousness and Unconscious Cerebration ... xix. 202
  Consciousness as a Truth-organ vi. 101, 369
  Contributions to Psychology vii. 212
  Extension of the Organism in Three Dimensions xiii. 325
  Memory and the Brain x. 34
  Perception, Memory, Sensation, and Intellect xiv. 321
  The Perceptive Centres and their Localisation xv 240
  What we perceive by Touch and Sense xvii. 93

DEPUTATION to Lord Advocate concerning Lunacy Laws ... xxiii. 611
to Local Government Board ... xxiv. 149
DERBY, Lord, on Idiocy and Insanity ... xix. 567
  Town Council, on the Treatment of Insanity xiv. 387
DERBYSHIRE Asylum Reports ii. 263, iii. 475, v. 165, vi. 500, xii. 581. xxii. 484

DESMAISONS, Dr., on Spanish Asylums ... x. 253
DESMARES, Dr., case of Fright ... xix. 621
DESPINE, Dr., on Moral Contagion ... xviii. 280
  "Psychologie Naturelle," Rev. xvi. 74
  Treatise on Insanity, Rev. xxi. 432

DESTRUCTIVE Patients, Treatment of, at Colney Hatch (Dr. Christie) xiii. 508
  Treatment of, at Colney Hatch (Dr. C. L. Robertson)... xv. 658
  Treatment of, at Colney Hatch (Dr. E. Sheppard) xiii. 65, 334
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Destructive Patients, Treatment of, at Colney Hatch (Dr. S. W. D. Williams)</td>
<td>xiii. 176, 510</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Dr. Brosius)</td>
<td>xvi. 625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Detention of Private and Pauper Patients</td>
<td>vi. 510, xxiii. 323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devay, Dr. F., on Consanguineous Marriages</td>
<td>xii. 389</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devitré, Dr., on Non-Restraint</td>
<td>ii. 268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devon Asylum, New House at the</td>
<td>iv. 296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Wolf, Dr., Cure of Insanity by Strangulation</td>
<td>xiii. 305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dexter, Dr., on Heredity</td>
<td>xxii. 329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diabetes Mellitus</td>
<td>xvi. 144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diagnosis of Diseases of Brain (Dr. R. Reynolds)</td>
<td>ii. 62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev.</td>
<td>v. 78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Paralysis</td>
<td>ii. 29, 432, iii. 141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insanity (Dr. Bucknill)</td>
<td>x. 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Typhoid Fever</td>
<td>vii. 288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acute Mania and Melancholia (Dr. J. G. Atkinson)</td>
<td>vi. 233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dialectical Society, Report of, on Spiritualism</td>
<td>xvii. 578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diamond, Mr. William Batchelor, Obituary Notice</td>
<td>ii. 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diarrhoea, Chronic in Insane Patients (Dr. Berthier)</td>
<td>xi. 242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dysenteric in Asylums, Prevention of (Dr. F. D. Walsh)</td>
<td>i. 10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in Insanity (Dr. Bonfigli)</td>
<td>xxii. 631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DICK, Dr., on the Marriage of Women and Insanity</td>
<td>xxiii. 609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Non-Restraint</td>
<td>ix. 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickson, Dr. J. Thompson, Functions of Brain and Muscle in connection with Epilepsy</td>
<td>xix. 374</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matter and Force in relation to Mental and Cerebral Phenomena</td>
<td>xv. 217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology and Jurisprudence of Insanity</td>
<td>xx. 123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Puerperal Insanity</td>
<td>xvi. 379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obituary Notice</td>
<td>xx. 166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Digitalis in Acute Insanity (Dr. Hunter Mackenzie)</td>
<td>xxiv. 244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delirium Tremens and Mania</td>
<td>ix. 386, 547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Paralysis</td>
<td>x. 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mania</td>
<td>xi. 556</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DIGITALIS in Mania (Dr. Bigot)  ...  ...  xxi. 621
   "  " (Dr. Mickle)  ...  ...  xix. 183
   and Opium in Insanity  ...  ...  xv. 304
DINING Hall, Advantage of a General  ...  ...  ix. 415
DINNER of the Association, 1857  ...  ...  iii. 15
DIPSOMANIA, Case of  ...  ...  viii. 590
   vide Drink.
DIRTY Patients, Beds for (Dr. Vermeulen)  ...  ...  xxi. 130
   on (Dr. Dagonet)  ...  ...  xi. 246
DISCHARGE of Patients, Discussion on the  ...  ...  xxi. 307
   on the (Dr. J. A. Campbell)  ...  ...  xxi. 403
DISEASE, Mental Aspects of Ordinary (Dr. Milner
   Fothergill)  ...  ...  ...  ...  xx. 387
DISEASES of Brain, Diagnosis of (Dr. J. Russell
   Reynolds) Rev.  ...  ...  ...  ...  ii. 62
DISTRIBUTION of Insanity, on the  ...  ...  xx. 320
   (Dr. Deas)  ...  ...  ...  ...  ...  i. 61
DIVINE, The, and the Physician (Dr. Kirkman)  ...  ...  ...  ...  iii. 185
DIVORCE and Insanity  ...  ...  ...  ...  xx. 270
DIX, Miss, Visit to Scotland  ...  ...  ...  ...  ii. 428
   Memorial of  ...  ...  ...  ...  iv. 129
DOMINANT Ideas, on (Dr. Krafft Ebing)  ...  ...  xxiv. 686
   (Dr. Westphal)  ...  ...  ...  ...  xxiv. 686
DONALD, Dr., Lunacy in British Guiana  ...  ...  xxii. 76
DONKIN, Dr., on Albuminuria and Puerperal Insanity  ...  ...  ...  ...  ix. 401
DOORS of Asylums, Unlocked  ...  ...  ...  ...  xxiv. 117, 279
DORMITORY System, on the (Dr. Mackintosh)  ...  ...  ii. 426
DORSET Asylum Reports  ...  ...  ...  ...  iii. 473, v. 166, xiii. 361, xx. 642
   New Asylum for  ...  ...  ...  ...  ix. 281
DOUBLE Conceptions, on (Dr. Huppert)  ...  ...  ...  ...  xix. 459
DOUBLEDAY, T., "Matter for Materialists," Rev.  ...  ...  ...  ...  xvi. 607
DOUTREBENTE, Dr., on Different Kinds of Remissions in General Paralysis  ...  ...  xxiv. 666
   on the Genealogical Study of Hereditary Insanity  ...  ...  ...  ...  xvi. 618
DOVE, William, Sentence on  ...  ...  ...  ...  ...  ...  iii. 12
   Trial of  ...  ...  ...  ...  ...  ...  iii. 125
DOWN, Dr. Langdon, Defect of Corpus Callosum  ...  ...  ...  ...  xiii. 119
   on an Ethnic Classification of Idiots  ...  ...  ...  ...  ...  ...  xiii. 121
   Imbecility with Pseudo Muscular Hypertrophy  ...  ...  ...  ...  xvi. 46
   Marriages of Consanguinity  ...  ...  ...  ...  xiii. 102
DRINK and Insanity, The Relations of (Dr. Bucknill)  ...  ...  ...  ...  xxii. 265, 427
   (Dr. Clouston)  ...  ...  ...  ...  ...  ...  xxii. 268
   (Dr. Peddie)  ...  ...  ...  ...  ...  ...  xxii. 421, 653
DRINK and Insanity, The Relations of, Discussion on xxiii. 1384

"DRINK-CRAVING" (Dr. Bird), Rev. x. 96

"vide Alcoholism. Habitual Drunkards. Intemperance.

DROUET, Dr., on Alcoholic Epilepsy xxii. 617

" on the Diagnosis of General Paralysis xviii. 235, 432

DROWNING, Treatment of ix. 448

DRUNKARDS, Habitual, Bill xxiv. 136

" in Milan xxi. 142

DUCHEMBE'S Paralysis, on (Dr. Leyden) xvii. 428

DUFOUR, Dr., on Atropine in Sialorrhea... xxiv. 668

" changes in Heart, Liver, and Kidneys in Insanity xxiv. 136

" Functional Localisations in General Paralysis xxiv. 669

DUMBNESS in Insanity (Dr. Kehl) ix. 572

DUMESNIL, Dr. The Diagnosis of Insanity and Typhoid Fever x. 262

DUMONT, Dr., on Cerebral Reflex Actions xii. 313

DUNCAN, Dr. J. F., President's Address xxi. 9319

DUNCAN, Dr. P. M. Manual of the Treatment of Idiots, Rev. xii. 238

" Notes on Idiocy vii. 232

" on the Physiological Anomalies of Idiots vii. 515

DUNDEE Asylum Reports v. 210, ix. 607, xxii. 302

DUNDRUM Asylum, condition of ii. 139, iv. 269

DUNN, Mr. Robt., on the Correlation of Physiology and Psychology iv. 343

" Phenomena of Life and Mind xiii. 437

DUPOUY, Dr. on the Connection of Constitutional Diseases and the Neuroses xiv. 137

DURA Mater, on Cranial Stimulation of the (Dr. Bochefontaine) xxiii. 120

DURET, Dr., on the Circulation of the Brain xxi. 136

DURHAM Asylum Reports vi. 499, xiii. 362

DU SAULLE, Dr. Legrand, on Mental Derangement during the late war in France xviii. 433

" Pellagra x. 265

* Page 232 in No. 38.
Journal of Mental Science.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>&quot;DYNAMICS of Nerve and Muscle&quot; (Dr. C. B. Radcliffe), Rev.</td>
<td>xvii. 276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;DYSENTERY in Asylums (Dr. Tyerman) at Cornwall Asylum&quot;</td>
<td>ii. 161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; DYSENTERY in Asylums (Dr. Tyerman) at Cumberland Asylum &quot;</td>
<td>ii. 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; at Cumberland Asylum &quot;</td>
<td>xi. 609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; on (Dr. White)&quot;</td>
<td>ii. 411</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

E.

EAR, The Swollen, of the Insane (Dr. Bouteille) (Mr. Lennox Brown) xxiv. 669
" " " " (Dr. Fischer) i. 45, 107
" " " " (Dr. Gudden) viii. 250
" " " " (Dr. Hun) xviii. 130
" " " " (Dr. L. Meyer) xi. 584
" " " " (Dr. Monti) xvii. 434
" " " " (Dr. Stiff) ix. 398
" " " Treatment of (Dr. Heander) xxii. 91

EARLE, J. C. The Spiritual Body, Rev. xxiii. 110

EARLE, Dr. Pliny, on Bloodletting in Insanity ii. 167, iii. 266
" " " " the Care and Treatment of the Insane Poor in the United States xiv. 365
" " " " The Curability of Insanity xxiii. 101, xxiv. 490

EARLY Life, Psychical Diseases of (Dr. J. Crichton Browne) vi. 284
(Dr. Mitchell) xvi. 149

EARLY Treatment of Insanity, Importance of (Dr. Hitchman) ii. 263
" " " " Restrictions on the xxiv. 288
EARTH Closets, Moule’s xiv. 383

EASTWOOD, Dr., on Craniology xvii. 371
" " " " Medico-Legal Uncertainties xv. 90
EATON, Dr., Obituary Notice xx. 662

ECCENTRICITY, on (Dr. Bucknill) iii. 153

ECHEVERRJA, Dr., on the Criminal Responsibility of Epileptics xx. 148
" " " " on Nocturnal Epilepsy and Somnambulism xxiv. 568

ECHINOCOCCI in the Brain (Dr. Knoch) xiii. 102

ECKER, Alexander. The Convolutions of the Human Brain, Rev. xix. 600

ECKHARD, Dr., on the Motor Centres of the Hemispheres xxii. 466
ECKSBERG, Institution for Cretins at, Report ... ii. 113
ECSTASY, Notes on (Dr. Clymer) ... ... xviii. 141
ECSTATIC of Fontet, The (Dr. Bourdin) ... xxiv. 667
ECSTATIC Mystics and Stigmatics (M. Maurey) ... ii. 104
EDINBURGH Asylum, Royal, Visit of Association to Reports ... ii. 419, v. 208, viii. 287, xix. 444, xxii. 305
" College of Physicians of, on Medical Certificates ... ... x. 134
" Review, The, on Non-Restraint ... ... xvi. 283
EDMUNDS, Christiana, Case of (Homicide) ... ... xii. 440
" Insane in Ireland ... ... iv. 266
" (Dr. Lalor) ... ... xii. 416, 502, xxiv. 654

EELS, Dr., on Non-Restraint and Seclusion ... ... ii. 428
EGYPT, Insanity in ... ... ... iv. 105
EHRMANN, Dr., on the Ligature of the Carotids ... viii. 260
EICHLER, Dr., Absence of the Corpus Callosum ... xxiv. 678
EINUM, Agricultural Colony of ... ... ... ... ... xxii. 478
EISENLOHR, Dr., Paralysis Treated by Electricity ... xxiii. 611
ELAM, Dr. “A Physician’s Problems,” Rev. ... ... xvi. 80
ELBERFELD, Revivalism at Orphan Asylum at ... ... viii. 559
ELECTRICAL Excitability in Insanity (Dr. Tigges) ... xxii. 464
" Excitation of the Brain (Dr. Boche-fontaine) ... ... xxii. 311
" Treatment of Hallucinations (Dr. Rorie) ... ... viii. 363

ELECTRICITY applied to Brain of New-born Animals (Dr. Soltmann) ... ... xxii. 466
" and Paralysis (Dr. Eisenlohr) ... ... xxiii. 611
" in Giddiness (Dr. Tigges) ... ... xx. 144
" in its Relations to Medicine (Dr. Moritz Meyer), Rev. ... ... xvii. 266
" in Tetanus (Dr. Erb) ... ... xx. 130
" on (Dr. Althaus), Rev. ... ... xx. 99
" (Dr. R. Reynolds), Rev. ... ... xx. 99
" (Dr. Tibbits), Rev. ... ... xx. 99
" the Application of (Dr. Hitzig) ... ... xx. 143
" Treatise on the Medical and Surgical Uses of (Drs. Beard and Rockwell), Rev. ... ... xvii. 266
" Treatment of Insanity by (Dr. Arndt) xvii. 423, 427
" (Dr. Beard) xix. 355
" vide Galvanism."
ELECTRO-NEURAL Pathology of Insanity (Dr. Newth).... xxiv. 76
ELEMENTS of Psychological Medicine (Dr. Noble) i. 37, ii. 188
ELLIOTSON, Dr. Obituary Notice of.... xiv. 428
ELMER’S “Practice in Lunacy,” Rev..... xviii. 129
EMBOLISM and Insanity (Dr. Cohnheim).... xviii. 616
EMERGENCY, Scotch Certificates of, Discussion.... xiv. 296
EMMINGHAUS, Dr., on Galvanism in Aphonism.... xxii. 476
EMOTIONS in Men and Animals (C. Darwin), Rev. xix. 93
ENCEPHALITIS and Myelitis in Children (Dr. Jastrowitz).... xvii. 425, xix. 296
ENDEMIC Degeneration (Dr. W. A. F. Browne).... vii. 61*
ENGELKEN, Dr., on Opium in Puerperal Insanity.... ix. 243
ENGLISH Patients in Foreign Asylums.... ix. 65, x. 514, xv. 263, xxiv. 100
ENNIS Asylum Report, 1876.... xxiii. 298
EPILEPSY, on.... ii. 76
“” (Dr. Hughlings Jackson).... xxii. 460
“” and Allied Affections (Dr. C. B. Radcliffe), Rev.... i. 205
“” Eclampsia (Nothnagel).... xxiv. 305
“” Epileptiform Seizures (Dr. Sieveking), Rev.... iv. 408
“” its Consequences (Dr. Crichton Browne).... xix. 19
Alcoholic (Dr. Drouet).... xxii. 617
Artificial, in Guinea Pigs (Dr. Brown-Sequard).... xvii. 588
Belladonna in (Dr. Ramskill).... ix. 264
Bromide of Potassium in.... ix. 573
“” (Dr. Clouston).... x. 601
“” (Dr. J. Falret).... xvii. 586
“” (Dr. Franque).... ix. 573
“” (Dr. Manning).... xxi. 78
“” (Dr. Russell Reynolds).... xiv. 401
“” (Dr. Stark).... xxii. 476
“” (Dr. S. W. D. Williams).... xi. 598
Bromides in (Dr. Kesteven).... xv. 536
Contraction of Vertebral Canal in.... xiv. 268
Death from Suffocation in (Dr. Lalor).... vii. 387

* Page 61 in No. 37.
General Index to the

EPILEPSY, Extraordinary Number of Fits of (Dr. H. Newington) ... ... xxiii. 89
" Functions of Brain and Muscle in connection with (Dr. T. Dickson) ... xix. 374
" Gastric (Dr. Paget) ... ... xvii. 137
" Hereditary, Transmission of (Dr. A. Foville) ... ... xv. 305
" Hypodermic Use of Bromide of Potassium in ... ... xxii. 629
" and Hystero-Epilepsy (Dr. Bovell), Rev. xxiv. 477
" Ice in (Dr. J. Chapman) ... ... xii. 218
" Inequality of Weight of Hemispheres in (Dr. Baume) ... ... viii. 564
" Lectures on (Dr. C. B. Radcliffe), Rev. x. 393
" Lesions in (Dr. Snell) ... ... xxiii. 402
" From Malformation of Skull ... ... xxiv. 146
" Masked (Dr. Morel) ... ... viii. 569
" Case of (Dr. Thorne) ... ... xvi. 580
" Nocturnal, and Somnambulism (Dr. Echeverria) ... ... xxiv. 568
" Physiology of (Mr. G. Thompson) xx. 579, xxi. 67
" Production of (Dr. Albertoni) ... ... xxii. 629
" and its Relations to other Convulsive Disorders (Dr. R. Reynolds), Rev. ... viii. 546
" Recovery from, after 33 years (E. B. Whitcombe) ... ... xxi. 588
" Relation of, to Criminal Responsibility (Discussion) ... ... xxiii. 141
" Remedies in (Dr. Erlenmeyer) ... ... xxiv. 132
" Retinal Circulation in ... ... xxiii. 284
" Simple Treatment of (Dr. Laycock) ... ... xi. 268
" at the Somerset Asylum (Dr. Boyd) ... ... viii. 280
" Tracheotomy in (Dr. Westphal) ... ... viii. 254

EPILEPTIC, Case of an (Dr. Mackenzie Bacon) ... xxiv. 90
" Case of an (Dr. Boyd) ... ... iii. 377
" " " with Lesions (Dr. Clouston)... ... xxi. 427
" " " (Dr. Greene) ... ... xx. 96
" " " with Autopsy (Dr. Howden)... ... xxi. 592
" Cases of (Dr. Manley) ... ... ii. 213, iv. 245
" Fits, Frequency of, with reference to Meteorological Observations (Dr. W. W. Williams) ... ... ... i. 54
" Homicide ... ... ... xv. 134
" Insanity (Dr. A. Addison) ... ... xii. 63

EPILEPTICS, Criminal Responsibility of (Dr. Echeverria) ... ... ... xx. 148, 149
Journal of Mental Science.

EPILEPTICS, Mental Condition of (Dr. W. A. F. Browne) ...
Power of Recovery from Injuries ...
Religious Sentiment of (Dr. Howden) ...
Special Dormitories for (Dr. Deas) ...
Special Hospitals for (Mr. Ley) ...
Supervision of, at Night ...
EQUILIBRIUM, The Sense of (Dr. Brener) ...
ERB, Dr., on Electricity in the Treatment of Tetanus
ERGOT of Rye in Insanity (Dr. Crichton Browne) ...
ERGOTIN in Mania (Dr. Van Andel) ...
ERHARDT, Dr., on Intermittent Fever and Acute Mania ...
ERLENMEYER, Dr., on Embolism of Cerebral Arteries ...
Ossific Deposit in the Brain ...
EROTOMANIA (Dr. D. Hack Tuke) ...
Case of...
ERYSIPelas and Melancholia ...
Erysipelas and Melancholia, in County Asylums (Dr. M'Dowall) ...
Mania following (Dr. Phillimore) ...
Treatment of ...
ESQUIROL on Dementia ...
ESSEX Asylum, Description of ...
Reports ii. 265, iii. 479, vi. 503, viii. 287, xii. 583, xiii. 363, xiv. 219
ETHERISATION in Feigned Insanity (Dr. Morel)
ETHICS, The Methods of (H. Sidgwick), Rev.
ETIOLOGY and Pathology of Insanity (Dr. Oliver)
"EUGENE Aram." A Study. (J. H. Balfour Browne) ...
EULENBURG, Dr., Thermal Influences of the Cerebral Hemispheres...
and Guttmann, Drs., on the Sympathetic System of Nerves ...
EVASION of Justice, An ...
EVIDENCE, Medical, on (Dr. J. A. Symonds) ...
on the Mode of Procuring (Memorial of Committee of Association) ...

FACE
xi. 336
xxiii. 291
xviii. 482
xxii. 300
xxi. 300
xx. 648, xxii. 301, 302
xxii. 477
xxii. 238
xvi. 621
ix. 576
ix. 238
xxiv. 132
ix. 244
xxii. 439
xiii. 224
xxiv. 694
xxiv. 328, 506
xxi. 425
iv. 587, v. 166
iii. 85
i. 166
xix. 247
xxii. 308
i. 133
xi. 450

vol.
| EVIDENCE, given before the Select Committee of the House of Commons | v. 482 |
|EWALD, A. C., "Charles Edward Stuart." | xxiii. 458 |
|EWINGS, Miss, Inquisition on | xxi. 599 |
|EXALTED Delusions without General Paralysis (Dr. Taguet) | vi. appendix. |
|EXAMINATION Paper in Medical Psychology in Univ. Edinburgh | xix. 628 |
|EXETER, St. Thomas' Hospital at | xxi. 633 |
|EXNER, S., Experiments on the Simplest Psychical Processes | ii. 6 |
|EXOPTHALMIA (Dr. Laycock) | xxii. 314 |
|EXOPTHALMIC Goitre | ix. 271 |
|EXORCISM at Barcelona | xxiv. 415 |
|EXPECTANCY of Life in the Insane | v. 280 |
|EXPECTANT Attention and Metalloscopy (Dr. D. Hack Tuke) | xxiv. 598 |
|EXPERT Testimony, on (Dr. Landor) | xviii. 136 |
|" (Dr. Ordronaux) | xviii. 130 |
|EXTENSION of Hospital Provision for the Insane, on (Dr. Tourtellot) | xvi. 307 |
|" the Organism in Three Dimensions (Rev. W. G. Davies) | xiii. 325 |
|EYE, Physiology of the (S. H. Salom), Rev. | xii. 291 |
|EYES, The, in General Paralysis (Dr. Mobeche) | xxi. 599 |
|FABRE, Dr., on Jaundice and Insanity The Progress of General Paralysis | xii. 619 |
|FACE, Unilateral Atrophy of the (Guttman) | xxi. 118 |
|FACIAL Hemiatrophy | xiv. 569 |
|FALRET, Dr. Jean Pierre, Clinical Lectures on Mental Medicine, Rev. | ii. 77 |
|FALRET, Dr. Jules, on Consanguinity, Rev. | xii. 389 |
|FALSE Imprisonment in Asylum, Alleged, Actions for FAMILY, An Insane (Dr. Cramer) | xv. 127 |
|FAMILY-LIFE in the Treatment of the Insane (Dr. Briere de Boismont) | xiii. 460 |
|FAMILY-LIFE in the Treatment of the Insane (Dr. Griesinger) | xiii. 570 |
|FAMILY-LIFE in the Treatment of the Insane (Dr. W. Lander Lindsay) | xiv. 28 |
|FAMILY-LIFE in the Treatment of the Insane (Dr. Major) | xvi. 497 |
|FAMILY-LIFE in the Treatment of the Insane (Dr. Parsey) | xxiii. 301 |
|FAMILY-LIFE in the Treatment of the Insane (Dr. Parsey) | xxii. 351 |
FAMILY-LIFE in the Treatment of the Insane (Dr. Rogers) ... ... ... ... xxi. 40
FAMILY-LIFE in the Treatment of the Insane in Scotland (Dr. Jolly) ... ... ... ... xxiv. 67
FANCY and Imagery ... ... ... ... xix. 642
FARM-ASYLUMS, or Insane Colonies (Dr. Auzouy) ... ... ... ... 249
FARM-PROFITS and Lunatic Economy ... ... ... ... 125
FARM-WORK in Asylums (Dr. Rutherford) ... ... ... ... 413
FARR, Dr., Letter on Mortality in Hospitals ... ... ... ... 128
"FAT and Blood, and How to Make Them" (Dr. S. Weir Mitchell), Rev. ... ... ... ... xxiv. 295
FAT-GRANULES in the Brain and Spinal Cord (Dr. L. Meyer) ... ... ... ... xviii. 445, xix. 297
FATALISM, Theory of (B. Comta), Rev. ... ... ... ... xxiii. 274
FATTY Degeneration in Insanity (Dr. K. M'Leod) ... ... ... ... 277
FEEDING Apparatus, A New (Dr. Koch) ... ... ... ... vi. 624
" by Force ... ... ... ... ii. 121
" Vide Forced Alimentation
" " Fasting (Dr. Campbell) ... ... ... ... xxiv. 295
FEELING and Action, the Insanity of (Dr. Maudsley) ... ... ... ... xii. 406
FEELINGS, Contrary Sexual ... ... ... ... xxiii. 607
FEIGNED Attempts at Suicide (Dr. D. Nicholson) ... ... ... ... vii. 484
" Insanity (Dr. Bucknill) ... ... ... ... iii. 172
" " Case of (Dr. M. Bacon) ... ... ... ... xii. 525
" " Cases of ... ... ... ... iii. 174
" " (Dr. Chipley) ... ... ... ... xii. 124
" " Etherisation in (Dr. Morel) ... ... ... ... i. 176
" " (Dr. Jepson) ... ... ... ... xviii. 232
" " (Dr. D. Nicholson) ... ... ... ... xv. 536
FELO-DE-SE (Dr. Davey) ... ... ... ... vii. 390
" Vide Suicide
FEMALE Life in Prison, Rev. ... ... ... ... ix. 69
" " Medical Students ... ... ... ... ix. 447
", " Nurses in Asylums ... ... ... ... xiv. 203
", " Male Wards ... ... ... ... xxi. 305
", " Patients, Cases of One Thousand (Dr. Boyd) ... ... ... ... x. 491
FERRIER, Dr. D., Experimental Researches, Summary of ... ... ... ... xix. 463
", " Functions of the Brain (Rev.) ... ... ... ... xxii. 598
", " Further Researches ... ... ... ... xx. 157
", " Localisation of Cerebral Diseases, Rev. ... ... ... ... xxiv. 650
FETCHERIN, Dr., on Insanity and Idiocy in Berne ... ... ... ... xx. 129
FEVER, Insanity during Incubation of ... ... ... ... xxii. 338
", " Mania after ... ... ... ... xiii. 123
FEVRE, Dr., Diseases of the Skin in Insanity ... xxiv. 134
FIBRINOUS Substance, A, in Veins of Pia Mater and Brain (Dr. Clouston) ... xx. 595
FIFE and Kinross Asylum Reports ... xix. 271, xxii. 306
FIFTY Years Results at the Nottingham Asylum ... ix. 419
FINKELNBURG, Dr., on Osteomalacia and Insanity viii. 251
FIRE at the Cambridge Asylum ... xviii. 148
Arrangements for Extinguishing ... xxi. 293
FISCHER, Dr., on Tumours of the External Ear ... i. 45, 107
FISHER, Messrs., Letters to Editors of Journal ... xxiv. 335
FLECHSIG, Dr., on the Development of the White Matter of Brain ... xx. 128
FLEMING, Dr., on the Motions of the Brain ... xxiii. 424
"FLEMISH Interiors," Rev. ... iii. 397
FLEMMING, Dr., on Cures of Insanity ... xvii. 431
Diminished Responsibility ... xiii. 108
FLINT, Dr. Austin, Physiology of Nervous System in Man, Rev. ... xix. 348
FLYNN, Dr., on the Clonmel Asylum ... ii. 408
"FOLIE a Deux, ou Communiquée" ... xxiv. 665
"FOLIE Raisonnante" (Dr. Brierre de Boismont), Rev. ... xiii. 341
FOLSOM, Dr., on Disease of Mind, Rev. ... xxiii. 601
FOOD in the Treatment of Mental Diseases ... xiii. 134
FOOTE, Dr. R. F., on Apoplexy of the Liver ... i. 87
"Force and Nature (Dr. Charles F. Winslow), Rev. xv. 286
FORCED Alimentation, Cases of ... ii. 121
"Discussion on ... iv. 37, xxi. 309, xxii. 646
"Instrument, a New, for (Dr. Willett) ... xi. 424
"Method of, on the (Dr. Ritti) ... xxiii. 130
"Method of, on the (Mr. Wilkes) ... i. 168
"Method of, on the (Dr. S. W. D. Williams) ... x. 366
by the Nasal Tube (Dr. Prichard) ... i. 189
by the Nasal Tube (Dr. Har- rington Tuke) ... iv. 27, 204
by the Nasal Tube (Dr. Sizaret) ... xxiv. 144
by Nutrient Enemata (Dr. H. H. Newington) ... xxiii. 92
on (Dr. Huxley) ... i. 199
FORCED Alimentation, on (Dr. Wing) ... ... i. 221
FOREIGN Asylums, English Patients in ... ... ix. 65, x. 514, xv. 263
FORM of Window (Dr. Huxley) ... ... iv. 571
FORSTER, John, appointed Commissioner in Lunacy ... ... vii. 158*
resigns Commissionership ... ... xviii. 310
" FOTHERGILL, Dr. Milner, Mental Aspects of ... ... Ordinary Disease ... ... xx. 387
" FOURNIÉ, Dr., Psychology of Animals and Man ... ... xxiii. 272
" FOURNIER and Nothnagel on the Functions of the ... ... xx. 128
" FOVILLE, Dr. Ach., Asylum Notes on the War ... ... xviii. 439
" " Hereditary Transmission of ... ... xv. 305
" " Nomenclature and Classification ... ... xix. 134
" " Physiology of Convulsions ... ... xvi. 613
" " Dr. Fils, on Disorders of Motion in ... ... xxiv. 142
" " General Paralysis and Lesions ... ... xxii. 621
" FOX, Dr. E. Long, Pathological Anatomy of Nervous ... ... Centres, Rev. ... ... ... ... xxi. 284
" " Fractures in General Paralysis ... ... xxiv. 141
" " in Violent Cases (Dr. Mackintosh) ... ... ii. 426
" " Vide Bones, Ribs.
" FRANCE, Asylums in ... ... viii. 1, ix. 589
" " Asylum-Notes on the War in (Dr. Foville) ... ... xviii. 439
" " Asylum-Notes on the War in (Dr. L. ... ... xix. 618, xxi. 122
" " Cost of Lunatics in ... ... viii. 571
" " Influence of the War on Insanity in ... ... xvii. 589
" " Insane Colonies in ... ... x. 298
" " The Insane in, and the Law of 1838 ... ... xii. 558
" " Lunacy in (Dr. Coxe) ... ... vii. 560
" " (Dr. D. Hack Tuke) ... ... xxiv. 444
" " Lunacy and Lunatic Asylums in ... ... xv. 577
" " Mental Philosophy in ... ... xiv. 528
" " Reminiscences of 1871 ... ... xxii. 614
" " Statistics of Insanity in ... ... i. 63
" " FRANQUE, Dr. A. Von, on Bromide of Potassium in ... ... Epilepsy ... ... ix. 573
" " Case of Hysterical Mania ... ... xiv. 565
" " on the Insanity of Pregnancy ... ... xi. 574
" " FRASER, Dr. J., Autopsy of a Kalmuc Idiot ... ... xxii. 161, 169
" " on Boarding-out Lunatics ... ... xxiv. 297

* Page 158 in No. 37.
50

**General Index to the**

---

**FRASER, Dr. J., Case of Ataxic Aphasia** ... xvii. 544

" " Disuse of Airing Courts, a Year's Experience of the ... xxii. 163, xxiv. 297

**FRASER, Simon, the Somnambulist, case of (Homicide)** xxiv. 691

**FRENCH Asylums, Inquiry into** ... ix. 92

" " Journals, Two New ... ... viii. 261

" " Psychiatry ... ... ii. 507

" " Psychology ... ... iii. 139

**FREY, Dr., Case of Abscess of Brain** ... xxiii. 400

**FRIEDRICHSBERG Asylum, Visit to** (Dr. Oppert) xv. 213

**FRIENDLY Talk, A, with a New Patient** ... xxiv. 475

**FRIENDS' Retreat, Report** ... ... ii. 273, v. 195

**FRIGERIO, Dr., on Hypodermic Use of Bromide of Potassium** ... ... xxii. 629

**FRIGHT, Effects of (Dr. Briere de Boismont)** ... xviii. 234

" Case of (Dr. Desmares) ... xix. 621

**FRY, D. P., "The Lunacy Acts," Rev.** ... x. 570

" " FUNCTIONAL Sense, The" (Dr. H. Monro) ... iii. 206

**FUERSTNER, Dr., on Albuminuria in Inebriates** ... xxiii. 126

" " " Disturbance of Vision in General Paralysis ... xxiv. 681

" " " Electrical Excitation of Brain ... xxiii. 400

" " " Psychoses of Pregnancy and Parturition ... ... xxii. 324

**FUTURE, Social Science of the (P. Lilienfeld), Rev.** xxiv. 312

---

**G.**

**GABITES, H., Case of (homicide)** ... ... xiii. 141

**GAIRDNER, Dr. W. F., Case of Athetosis** ... xix. 311

" " " " " Dipsomania ... viii. 590

" " " " " Two Cases resembling General Paralysis without Insanity ... xxii. 249

" " " " " on Insanity as a Disease of Body ... ... xix. 314

" " " " " Legal and Medical Aspects of Insanity ... ... xix. 643

" " " " " on Medical Evidence ... ... vii. 595

**GALILEO, Life and Labours of** ... ... xv. 300

**GALLOPAIN, Dr., Cancer of Brain in an Epileptic** xxiv. 668

" " " Difficulty of Speech in General Paralysis ... xxiv. 139

**GALVANIC Current, The, in Insanity (Dr. Newth)** xix. 79

**GALVANISATION of the Occiput (Dr. Hitzig)** ... xxiv. 295

" " " of the Sympathetic Nerve (Drs. Rockwell and Beard) ... ... xviii. 140

**GALVANISM in Aphonia (Dr. Emminghaus)** ... xxii. 476

Vide Electricity.
GANGLIONIC Cells, Nuclei of (Dr. Schwalbe) ... xxiii. 124

" Nervous System, The (Dr. Davey), Rev. ... v. 155

GASKELL, Mr. S., on the Want of Asylums for the Middle Class ... vi. 321

" Resigns Commissionership ... xii. 296

GASQUET, Dr. J. R., on the Madmen of the Greek Theatre xviii. 1, 174, 355, 475, xix. 47, 217, 532, xx. 41

" Progressive Locomotor Ataxia xiii. 158

" The Use of Analogy in the Study of Mental Disease ... xii. 58

GAUSTER, Dr., on Cures of General Paralysis ... xxiii. 605

GEISSLER, Dr., Sudden Blindness in Hydrocephalus xxii. 473

GENERAL Paralysis of the Insane, Antiquity of (Dr. Claye Shaw) ... xiv. 460

" and Aphasia (Dr. Cullerre) xxiv. 669

" Aphasia and Chorea in (Dr. Clouston) ... xxi. 421

" Calabar Bean in (Dr. Crichton Browne) ... xxi. 152

" Calabar Bean in (Mr. G. Thompson) ... xx. 586

" Case of, at the age of 16 (Dr. Clouston) ... xxiii. 419

" Case of (Dr. Boyd) ... xix. 163

" (Dr. Lockhart Clarke) ... xv. 499

" with Autopsy (Dr. Mickle) ... xxi. 567

" Cases resembling (Dr. Gairdner) ... xxii. 249, 331

" Causation of ... x ix. 164

" ... xxi. 465

" (Dr. Macdonald) xxiv. 489

" Condition of Eyes in (Dr. Mobeche) ... xxi. 625

" Cures of (Dr. Gauster) ... xxiii. 605

" Diagnosis of (Dr. M. Bacon) xii. 381

" (Dr. Bucknill) iii. 168

" (Dr. Müller) ... xx. 132

" (Dr. Skæ) ... v. 78

" (Dr. Harrington Tuke) v. 575, vi. 78, 198, 420

" (Dr. Wille) ... xx. 133

" Differential Diagnosis (Dr. Krafft, Ebing) ... xiii. 240
GENERAL Paralysis, Difficulty of Speech in (Dr. Gallopain) ... xxiv. 139
" " Disorders of Movement and Lesions of Fronto-Parietal Cortex (Dr. Foville) ... xxiv. 142
" " Disturbance of Vision in (Dr. Fürstner) ... xxiv. 681
" " Epileptiform Seizures in (Mr. Newcombe) ... xxii. 462
" " Fractures in Functional Localizations in (Dr. Dufour) ... xxiv. 141
" " Granular Cells in (Dr. Huguenin) ... xxiv. 669
" " History and Literature of (Dr. Kraft-Ebing) ... xiii. 253
" " Hypochondriasis, the Precursor of (Dr. Baillarger) ... viii. 396
" " in an Imbecile ... xxiii. 605
" " Larcenies in (Dr. W. Burman) xviii. 536, xx. 246
" " Lesions in (Dr. L. Meyer) xxii. 472
" " Locomotor Ataxia Simulating (J. W. Plaxton) ... xxiv. 274
" " Morbid Anatomy of (Dr. Lockhart Clarke) ... xii. 401
" " Myelitis in (Dr. Simon) ... xvi. 107
" " Nosological Position of (Dr. M. Bacon) ... xvii. 206
" " Notes on Pathology of (Dr. Crichton Browne) ... xiii. 383
" " Observations on (Dr. Ashe) xxii. 82
" " on (Dr. E. Salomon) ... viii. 365
" " (Dr. Verga) ... xix. 158, xxi. 139
" " (Dr. Wille) ... xx. 133
" " Osteomata on Spinal Arachnoid in (Dr. Tamburini) ... xxiv. 318
" " Our present Knowledge of (Dr. Westphal) ... xiv. 162, 506
" " Pathological Anatomy of (Drs. Poincaré and Bonnet) ... xv. 308
" " Pathologico — Anatomical Basis of (Dr. Schüle) ... xiv. 573
" " Pathology of (Dr. M. Bacon) xi. 190
" " (Dr. Lubimoff) xx. 132
GENERAL Paralysis, Pathology of (Dr. Meschede) xii. 348
"" "" (Dr. Rabenau) xx. 131
"" "" (Dr. Regnard) xii. 248
"" "" (Dr. Sankey) ix. 467
"" "" (Dr. Tigges) xi. 590
"" Phthisis in (Dr. Tyerman)... i. 201
"" Physiology of (Mr G. Thompson) xx. 579, xxi. 67
"" "" of Discussion on... xxi. 149
"" Progress of (Dr. Fabre) xxi. 122
"" Remissions in... xxiv. 136
"" Remissions in (Dr. Sauze)... vii. 253*
"" Remissions in, Different Kinds of (Dr. Doutrebente) xxiv. 666
"" Temperature in (Dr. Mickle) xviii. 31
"" Two Forms of, with Cases vii. 546
"" Unilateral Sweating in (Dr. Mickle) xxiii. 196
"" Varieties of (Dr. Mickle) xxiv. 25, 690
"" Varieties of (Dr. Sutherland) xxiv. 690
"" Variety of Mental Symptoms in... vii. 282†
"" of the Insane, in Women (Dr. Jung) xxiv. 685

GENERISCH, Dr., on the Pacinian Bodies of the Coeliac Plexus... xxiii. 123
GENESIS of Mind, The (Dr. Maudsley)... vii. 461, viii. 61
GENITALIA, Malformation of, with Insanity... xxiv. 459
GENIUS and Insanity (Dr. Lombroso)... xiii. 228
GEÖFFROY, Dr., on Bedsores... xii. 252
GERMAN Association, Meetings of... ix. 242
"" Asylums, List of (Dr. Lachr)... xxii. 479
"" Institutions for Idiots, Report... ii. 113
"" Medico-Psychological Literature... xvii. 420
"" Psychiatry... xiv. 248
"" (Dr. Griesinger) ix. 531
"" Teaching of... ix. 575
"" Psychology... iii. 406, vii. 96‡

GHEEL, "The City of the Simple," Rev.... xv. 458
"" and Cottage Asylums (Dr. Sibbald)... vii. 31§
"" Cure of Patients at (Dr. Wiedemeister)... xiii. 92
"" Discussion on... xii. 426
"" Insane Colony of (Dr. H. Stevens)... iv. 426

* Page 253, in No. 38. † Page 282, in No. 38.
‡ Page 96, in No. 37. § Page 31, in No. 37.
GHEEL in the North
   on (Dr. Biffi) ...
   " " (Dr. Cox) ...
   " " (Dr. Maury Deas) ...
   " " (Dr. Kitching) ...
   " " (Dr. Krafft-Ebing) ...
   " " (Dr. Neuschler) ...
   " " (Dr. Parigot) ...
   Report on by Commission of Association of Paris ...
   Revisited (Dr. Webster) ...

GIBSON, Dr., The Thermometer in Nervous Diseases

GIRARD DE CAILLEUX, Dr., on Auxerre Asylum
   " " " Etudes Pratiques sur les Maladies Mentales," Rev.

GIRARD DE CAILLEUX, Dr., Report concerning the Bicêtre and Salpetrière ...

GLAMORGAN Asylum Reports, xii. 583, xiii. 364, xiv. 222, xix. 455, xx. 632, xxii. 637

GLASGOW Asylum Reports ...

GLAUCOMA, Neuroretinitis, etc. (Drs. Eulenburg and Guttmann) ...

GLoucester Asylum, Reports ii. 273, iii. 480, v. 199, viii. 277
   Proposed Supplementary Asylum for
   x. 298, xiii. 365

GLYCOSURIA and Insanity (Dr. Lailler) ...

GOITRE, Exophthalmic ...

GOLGI, Dr., Pathology of case of Chorea ...

GOUT, Insanity of (Dr. Berthier) ...

GOVERNMENT Grant, Effect of ...

GRAHAMSLY, Dr., Suicide of ...

GRANULAR Cells, on (Dr. Adler) ...
   " " (Dr. L. Meyer) ...
   " " (Dr. O. Obermeier) ...
   " " (Dr. Tigges) ...
   " " in General Paralysis (Dr. Huguenin) ...

GRANVILLE, Dr. Mortimer, "The Care and Cure of the Insane," Rev.

GRAVES’ Disease with Insanity (Dr. A. Robertson) ...

GRAY, Dr., Case of Pellagra ...
   " " D. M. Wright (Homicide) ...
   " " on Causes of Insanity ...
   " " Dependence of Insanity on Physical Disease ...
   " Histology of Insanity ...

vol.  page

xii. 278, xiv. 431
x. 422
vii. 581
xxii. 66
xiii. 131
xiv. 270
xiii. 20
ix. 253
viii. 102
xii. 327
xiii. 497
x. 105
x. 105
ix. 95
xii. 322
xvi. 616
xxiii. 582
i. 105
xxii. 470
xix. 297
xix. 300
xix. 299
xix. 298
xxiii. 393
xx. 573
xii. 119
x. 571
xix. 149
xviii. 133
xxi. 143, xxi. 143
GRAY, Dr., on Impulsive Insanity  
" " Insanity and its Relations to Medicine  
" " Pathological Researches  
GREEK Theatre, Madmen of the (Dr. Gasquet)  
GREY, Dr., on Madness  
GREY Cerebral Substance, Condition of, after Excessive Mental Exertion (Dr. Albers)  
GRIEBLINGER, Dr., on the Care and Treatment of the Insane in Germany  
" " on "Free" Treatment  
" " German Psychiatry  
" " Mode of Examining the Contents of the Cranium  
" " Nervous and Mental Diseases  
" " The Prognosis of Mental Disease  
" " Treatise on Mental Pathology and Therapeutics, Rev.  
" " Obituary Notice of  
GUDDEN, Dr., on Broken Ribs in the Insane  
" " Sight and Hearing in Animals  
" " The Swollen Ear  
GUGGENBUHL, Dr., on Idiot Education  
GUIGAIINA, British, Lunacy in (Dr. Donald)  
" " Life and Works of (Dr. Brierre de Boismont), Rev.  
GULL, Dr. W. W., Address on Medicine at Meeting of B.M.A. at Oxford  
" " on the Pathology of the Cerebral Vessels  
" " on Insanity among Criminals in Solitary Confinement  
GUTTMANN, Dr., on the Pathology of the Cervical Sympathetic  
" " Unilateral Atrophy of Face  
" " and Eulenburg on the Sympathetic System of Nerves
HABITUAL Drunkards, Discussion on Treatment of Legislation for on (Dr. Bucknill) (Dr. Clouston) (Dr. Parrish) (Dr. Peddie) the Scotsman Bill

Vide Alcoholism, Drink, Intemperance.

HÆMATOMA Auris. Vide Ear.

HÆMORRHAGE of Brain Cerebral (Dr. Bouchard) HAGEN, Professor, Psychological Lectures, Rev. Professor, Psychological Lectures, Rev. Dr. Bouchard)

HALIFAX (Nova Scotia) Asylum, Report HAL v. Semple (Action) HALLE Asylum, Statistics of HALF-YEARLY Statements of Medical Superintendents HALUCINATIONS of Celebrated Men... Definition of Discussion of Med. Psycholog. of Four Senses, Case of (Dr. Turnbull) of Hearing of Sight on (Dr. Briëre de Boismont) Rev...

HAMILTON, Character of (Dr. Conolly) (Cardinal Wiseman) (Westminster Review) From a Psychological Point of View (W. D. Wood), Rev. ...

HAMMOND, Dr., Alcohol and the Nervous System Influence of the Mother on the Offspring during Pregnancy and Lactation
HAMMOND, Dr., Macfarland Trial, on the Mental Functions of the Spinal Cord, on the Morbid Impulse on Organic Infantile Paralysis Physics and Physiology of Spiritualism, Rev. on Quinine and the Brain Circulation Treatise on Diseases of the Nervous System, Rev. HANNOVER, Insanity in Kingdom of HANWELL Asylum, Death-rate of Females at Enlargement of Reports, v. 184, xii. 589, xiii. 371, xiv. 244, xiv. 439, xx. 295, xxiii. HANTS Asylum Reports, ii. 266, iii. 481, v. 170, xii. 585, xiii. 365, xiv. 224, xx. 644, xxii. HARBINSON, Dr., Pathological Notes "HARD CASH" (Charles Reade), Rev. HARRISON, Professor, Death of HASCHISCH, Physiological Effects of (M. Berthault) HASTINGS, Sir Charles, President's Address HAT for Epileptics HATCHELL, Dr., appointed Inspector of Irish Asylums HAUGHTON, Professor, address on "Food and Work," at Oxford Meeting of B. M. Assocn. HAWKES, Dr. J., on J. J. Rousseau HAWKINS, Rev. H., on Church Ministrations in Public Asylums Convalescent Homes in connexion with Asylums Friendly Talk with a new Patient, Rev. Glimpses of Asylum Life HAY-FEVER, on (Dr. G. M. Beard) HAYNES, Dr. S., cases of Imbecility and Insanity Voluntary Patients in Asylums HEAD, Injuries of the (Dr. Santius) Insanity following (Dr. Savage)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>HEAD</th>
<th>Method of Measuring the ...</th>
<th>...</th>
<th>xiii. 108</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HEAD-ACHES</td>
<td>with Lesions of Motility (Dr. Gairdner)</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEAD-DRESS</td>
<td>of Pauper Male Lunatics (Dr. Bucknill)</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEALTH, Work, and Play</td>
<td>(Dr. Acland)</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEARDER, Dr.</td>
<td>on Chloroform in Convulsions ...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>xvi. 239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEAD-DRESS</td>
<td>of Pauper Male Lunatics (Dr. Bucknill)</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEARER, Dr., on Fractured Ribs in the Insane...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>xvi. 566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEARING, Disorders of, in Insanity (Dr. Köppe)</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>xxix. 268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEART, beats of, Influence of Brain-excitation on (Dr. Lepine)</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>xxii. 311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disease and Insanity (Dr. Dufour)</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>xxiv. 136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Dr. Solfanelli)</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>xxi. 140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rupture of Cyst in (Dr. Tyerman)</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>i. 185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEAT and Cold, Applications of</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>xvii. 303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HECKER, Dr., on Laughter</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>xx. 128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEGELIAN Law, Mathematics and Physiology (Mr. Balfour Browne), Rev.</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>xviii. 561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HELLS, Dr. W., Obituary Notice</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>xiii. 280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEMI-ANÆSTHESIA of Cerebral Organ (Dr. Pitres)</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>xiii. 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEMICRANIA (Dr. Gasquet)</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEMIPLEGIA, case of Alternating (Dr. J. J. Brown)</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>xxiii. 213, 571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOVEMENTS in (Dr. Westphal)</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>xxii. 474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEMP, Indian, a Cause of Insanity</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>xxiii. 612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Clouston on...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>xvii. 278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Effects of</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>xxiv. 316, 429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEPPENHEIM, New Asylum at</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>ix. 241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HEREDITARY</td>
<td>Ataxia (Dr. J. Thomsen)</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connections of Certain Nervous Diseases (Dr. Austie)...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>xvii. 472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disease, Sex in (Dr. Sedgwick)</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>ix. 405</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Influence (Dr. Maudsley)</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>viii. 482, ix. 506</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Dr. Morel)</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>viii. 566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insanity (Dr. H. Grainger Stewart)</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>x. 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Genealogical Study of (Dr. Doutrebente)</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>xvi. 618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nature of Crime (Dr. J. B. Thomson)</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>xv. 487</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Predisposition, Prognostic Significance of ...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>xv. 628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taint (Dr. Bucknill)</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>ii. 282</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
HEREDITARY Tendency in Insanity (Dr. Jung) ... xiii. 106
HEREDITY in Alcoholism (Dr. Taguet) ... xxiv. 146
" on (Dr. Dexter) ... xxii. 329
" on (Dr. Ribot), Rev. ... xxi. 102
HEREFORD Asylum Reports, xix. 276, xx. 641, xxi. 293, xxii. 634, xxiii. 286
HERMAPHRODITISM, case of (Professor Virchow) xx. 626
HERMIT of Red-Coats Green, The (Dr. D. Hack Tuke) ... xx. 361
HERZEN, A., Physiology of the Will, Rev. ... xx. 461
HERZOG, Dr., The Asylums of Russia ... x. 264
HESCHE, Professor, on Ossification of Nerve-cells ... ix. 234
HEUBNER, Dr., Case of Syphilitic Changes in Arteries ... xx. 132
" on Syphilitic Disease of Cerebral Arteries ... xxii. 311
HEWBEEL, Dr., on the Physiology of Sleep and Waking ... ... xxiii. 118
HIGGINS, Godfrey, Letter from, on Lunatic Asylums xvi. 249
HILL, Dr. R. Gardiner, "Lunacy Past and Present," Rev. ... xvi. 277
" on the Non-Restraint System i. 153
" Dinner to ... ii. 523
" Obituary Notice ... xxiv. 327, 847
HILL, Dr. S., on Criminal Lunatics in Asylums ... ii. 281
" the Treatment of Idiocy ... ii. 281
HILLS, Dr., on Veratrum Viride in Insanity ... xx. 421
HINGESTON, J. A., "Topics of the Day," Rev. ... x. 101
HINTS on Insanity and Certificates (Dr. J. Millar), Rev. xxiii. 392
HISTOLOGY of Brain, Notes on the ... xxiii. 377, 398, 420
" (Dr. Butzke) ... xix. 294
" (Dr. Gray) ... xxi. 143, xxii. 143
" (Dr. Kempster) ... xxii. 560
" (Dr. Newth) ... xxii. 554
" and Spinal Cord (Dr. Betz) xix. 294
" (Dr. Boll)... xix. 292
" (Dr. Schüle) xv. 618
" (Dr. J. Batty Tuke) ... xix. 466
" in the Lower Animals (Dr. Major) ... xxii. 462
" of Nervous System (Dr. Ranvier) ... xxiv. 118
" a Sane Brain (Dr. Major) ... xxi. 276
HISTORY of the Progress of Mental Medicine (Dr. Lentz ... xxiii. 115, xxiv. 671
" of Psychology (Dr. J. C. Browne) ... vii. 19*
* Page 19 in No. 37.
HITCHMAN, Dr., on Early Treatment
Interview with G. V. Townley

HITZIG, Dr., on the Application of Electricity
Galvanism of the Occiput
the Object and Aim of Psychiatry
Vivisections of
HITZIG and Ferrier's Experiments, on (Drs. Albertoni and Michieli)
(Professor Schiff)

"Time and Space," Rev.

HOESTERMANN, Dr., Case of Hypertrophy of Brain
on Nitrite of Amyl in Melancholia

HOLSTEIN, Regulations of Private Asylums in
HOME, London Surgical, for Women
HOME-Sickness in Criminals (Dr. D. Nicolson)
HOME-Treatment of Insanity
HOMICIDAL Impulse
Insanity
Case of E. Cole (Dr. Needham)
Cases of Macklin and Barr
on (Dr. J. Crichton Browne)
(Dr. Livi)
(Dr. Maudsley)
(Dr. C. L. Robertson) vi. 385, vii. 120*
(Dr. Skae)
(Dr. Yellowlees)
Lunatics in County Asylums (Dr. Manley)
in County Asylums, Return of (H. of Commons)

HOMICIDE in Asylums
Two cases of (Dr. Yellowlees)

HOOD, Dr. W. C., on Criminal Lunatics
HOMEO Pathy applied to Insanity, Rev.

"Time and Space," Rev.

HOESTERMANN, Dr., Case of Hypertrophy of Brain
on Nitrite of Amyl in Melancholia

HOLSTEIN, Regulations of Private Asylums in
HOME, London Surgical, for Women
HOME-Sickness in Criminals (Dr. D. Nicolson)
HOME-Treatment of Insanity
HOMICIDAL Impulse
Insanity
Case of E. Cole (Dr. Needham)
Cases of Macklin and Barr
on (Dr. J. Crichton Browne)
(Dr. Livi)
(Dr. Maudsley)
(Dr. C. L. Robertson) vi. 385, vii. 120*
(Dr. Skae)
(Dr. Yellowlees)
Lunatics in County Asylums (Dr. Manley)
in County Asylums, Return of (H. of Commons)

HOMICIDE in Asylums
Two cases of (Dr. Yellowlees)

HOOD, Dr. W. C., on Criminal Lunatics
HOMEO Pathy applied to Insanity, Rev.

"Time and Space," Rev.

HOESTERMANN, Dr., Case of Hypertrophy of Brain
on Nitrite of Amyl in Melancholia

HOLSTEIN, Regulations of Private Asylums in
HOME, London Surgical, for Women
HOME-Sickness in Criminals (Dr. D. Nicolson)
HOME-Treatment of Insanity
HOMICIDAL Impulse
Insanity
Case of E. Cole (Dr. Needham)
Cases of Macklin and Barr
on (Dr. J. Crichton Browne)
(Dr. Livi)
(Dr. Maudsley)
(Dr. C. L. Robertson) vi. 385, vii. 120*
(Dr. Skae)
(Dr. Yellowlees)
Lunatics in County Asylums (Dr. Manley)
in County Asylums, Return of (H. of Commons)

HOMICIDE in Asylums
Two cases of (Dr. Yellowlees)

HOOD, Dr. W. C., on Criminal Lunatics
HOMEO Pathy applied to Insanity, Rev.

"Time and Space," Rev.

HOESTERMANN, Dr., Case of Hypertrophy of Brain
on Nitrite of Amyl in Melancholia

HOLSTEIN, Regulations of Private Asylums in
HOME, London Surgical, for Women
HOME-Sickness in Criminals (Dr. D. Nicolson)
HOME-Treatment of Insanity
HOMICIDAL Impulse
Insanity
Case of E. Cole (Dr. Needham)
Cases of Macklin and Barr
on (Dr. J. Crichton Browne)
(Dr. Livi)
(Dr. Maudsley)
(Dr. C. L. Robertson) vi. 385, vii. 120*
(Dr. Skae)
(Dr. Yellowlees)
Lunatics in County Asylums (Dr. Manley)
in County Asylums, Return of (H. of Commons)

HOMICIDE in Asylums
Two cases of (Dr. Yellowlees)

HOOD, Dr. W. C., on Criminal Lunatics
HOMEO Pathy applied to Insanity, Rev.

"Time and Space," Rev.

HOESTERMANN, Dr., Case of Hypertrophy of Brain
on Nitrite of Amyl in Melancholia

HOLSTEIN, Regulations of Private Asylums in
HOME, London Surgical, for Women
HOME-Sickness in Criminals (Dr. D. Nicolson)
HOME-Treatment of Insanity
HOMICIDAL Impulse
Insanity
Case of E. Cole (Dr. Needham)
Cases of Macklin and Barr
on (Dr. J. Crichton Browne)
(Dr. Livi)
(Dr. Maudsley)
(Dr. C. L. Robertson) vi. 385, vii. 120*
(Dr. Skae)
(Dr. Yellowlees)
Lunatics in County Asylums (Dr. Manley)
in County Asylums, Return of (H. of Commons)

HOMICIDE in Asylums
Two cases of (Dr. Yellowlees)

HOOD, Dr. W. C., on Criminal Lunatics
HOMEO Pathy applied to Insanity, Rev.

"Time and Space," Rev.

HOESTERMANN, Dr., Case of Hypertrophy of Brain
on Nitrite of Amyl in Melancholia

HOLSTEIN, Regulations of Private Asylums in
HOME, London Surgical, for Women
HOME-Sickness in Criminals (Dr. D. Nicolson)
HOME-Treatment of Insanity
HOMICIDAL Impulse
Insanity
Case of E. Cole (Dr. Needham)
Cases of Macklin and Barr
on (Dr. J. Crichton Browne)
(Dr. Livi)
(Dr. Maudsley)
(Dr. C. L. Robertson) vi. 385, vii. 120*
(Dr. Skae)
(Dr. Yellowlees)
Lunatics in County Asylums (Dr. Manley)
in County Asylums, Return of (H. of Commons)

HOMICIDE in Asylums
Two cases of (Dr. Yellowlees)

HOOD, Dr. W. C., on Criminal Lunatics
HOMEO Pathy applied to Insanity, Rev.

"Time and Space," Rev.

HOESTERMANN, Dr., Case of Hypertrophy of Brain
on Nitrite of Amyl in Melancholia

HOLSTEIN, Regulations of Private Asylums in
HOME, London Surgical, for Women
HOME-Sickness in Criminals (Dr. D. Nicolson)
HOME-Treatment of Insanity
HOMICIDAL Impulse
Insanity
Case of E. Cole (Dr. Needham)
Cases of Macklin and Barr
on (Dr. J. Crichton Browne)
(Dr. Livi)
(Dr. Maudsley)
(Dr. C. L. Robertson) vi. 385, vii. 120*
(Dr. Skae)
(Dr. Yellowlees)
Lunatics in County Asylums (Dr. Manley)
in County Asylums, Return of (H. of Commons)

HOMICIDE in Asylums
Two cases of (Dr. Yellowlees)

HOOD, Dr. W. C., on Criminal Lunatics
HOMEO Pathy applied to Insanity, Rev.

"Time and Space," Rev.

HOESTERMANN, Dr., Case of Hypertrophy of Brain
on Nitrite of Amyl in Melancholia

HOLSTEIN, Regulations of Private Asylums in
HOME, London Surgical, for Women
HOME-Sickness in Criminals (Dr. D. Nicolson)
HOME-Treatment of Insanity
HOMICIDAL Impulse
Insanity
Case of E. Cole (Dr. Needham)
Cases of Macklin and Barr
on (Dr. J. Crichton Browne)
(Dr. Livi)
(Dr. Maudsley)
(Dr. C. L. Robertson) vi. 385, vii. 120*
(Dr. Skae)
(Dr. Yellowlees)
Lunatics in County Asylums (Dr. Manley)
in County Asylums, Return of (H. of Commons)

HOMICIDE in Asylums
Two cases of (Dr. Yellowlees)

HOOD, Dr. W. C., on Criminal Lunatics
HOMEO Pathy applied to Insanity, Rev.
Journal of Mental Science.

HOOD, Dr. W. C., Obituary Notice ... xvi. 152
HOSPITAL Construction and Management ... x. 403
HOSPITALS, English Lunatic ... ix. 612
HOSPITALS for Insane in British North America (Dr. Wolf) ... xiv. 466
HOTCHKISS, Case of (Homicide) ... xxiii. 281
HOVELL, Dr. De Berdt, on Neurosis from Moral Shock ... xiv. 471
HOWARD, John, Essay on ... xxii. 180

HOTCHKISS, Case of (Homicide) ... xxii. 659
HOWDEN, Dr. J. C., Abscess of Brain, Case of ... xviii. 629

HOTCHKISS, Case of (Homicide) ... xiv. 488
HOWDEN, Dr. J. C., Analysis of Post-Mortem Appearances in 235 Insane Patients ... xvii. 83

HOTCHKISS, Case of (Homicide) ... xxii. 152
HOWDEN, S. T., Epilepsy, Case of, with Autopsy ... xxii. 592

HOTCHKISS, Case of (Homicide) ... xii. 279
HOWE, Dr. S. G., Case of Keenness of a Sense ... xxii. 598

HOTCHKISS, Case of (Homicide) ... xii. 83
HOWDEN, S. T., Epilepsy, Case of, with Autopsy ... xxiv. 504

HOTCHKISS, Case of (Homicide) ... xxii. 593
HUBERTSBERG, Institution for Idiots at, Report ... xii. 148

HOTCHKISS, Case of (Homicide) ... xviii. 582
HUGUENIN, Dr., on Granular Cells in General Paralysis ... xix. 566

HOTCHKISS, Case of (Homicide) ... xxii. 552
HUME, Dr., Obituary Notice ... xii. 423

HOTCHKISS, Case of (Homicide) ... xiv. 287
HUN, Dr., Case of Hysteria in a Male ... xviii. 130

HOTCHKISS, Case of (Homicide) ... xiv. 287
HUGUENIN, Dr., on Granular Cells in General Paralysis ... x. 298

HOTCHKISS, Case of (Homicide) ... iv. 533
HUMPHREY, Dr., Obituary Notice ... iii. 423

HOTCHKISS, Case of (Homicide) ... xiv. 287
HUN, Dr., Case of Hysteria in a Male ... xviii. 130

HOTCHKISS, Case of (Homicide) ... xiv. 287
HUNGER and Thirst, Abnormal Sensations of (Dr. Michea) ... iv. 235

HOTCHKISS, Case of (Homicide) ... xii. 459
HURCH, Dr., Insanity among Criminals ... xxii. 616

HOTCHKISS, Case of (Homicide) ... xxii. 97
HURFORD, Dr., Case of Acute Mania with Autopsy ... i. 215

HOTCHKISS, Case of (Homicide) ... x. 403
HUTCHESON, Dr. W., Obituary Notice ... iv. 450

HOTCHKISS, Case of (Homicide) ... iv. 571
HUXLEY, Dr., Form of Window
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>HUXLEY, Dr.</td>
<td>History and Description of Kent Asylum</td>
<td>i.</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Medical use of Restraint</td>
<td>i.</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>on Night Watching</td>
<td>iv.</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Relations between the Lunacy Commissioners and Medical Superintendents</td>
<td>v.</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>on Sulphuric Acid v. Urine</td>
<td>i.</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Treatment of Melancholia, with Refusal of Food</td>
<td>i.</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>on Warming and Ventilation</td>
<td>ii.</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUXLEY, Professor</td>
<td>on Mental Science</td>
<td>xii.</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HUXTABLE, Regina v.</td>
<td>Post-Mortem Exam. of</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Dr. Benham)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HYDROCEPHALIC Idiot, Case of (Dr. L. Meyer)</td>
<td>Post-Mortem Exam. of Dr. Benham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HYDROCEPHALUS, Chronic (Dr. S. Wilks)</td>
<td>Congenital and Acquired (Dr. Meynert)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>and Insanity (Dr. Albers)</td>
<td>xiii.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sudden Blindness in (Dr. Geissler)</td>
<td>xxii.</td>
<td>473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HYDROCYANIC Acid in Insanity (Dr. Kenneth MacLeod)</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>ix. 266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HYDROPHOBIA (Dr. Bettelheim)</td>
<td>Spurious, in Man (Dr. W. Lander Lindsay)</td>
<td>xvi.</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HYDROPHOBIC Melancholia (Dr. T. Anderson)</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>xx. 259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HYGIENE, Practical Manual of (Professor Parkes), Rev.</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HYOSCYAMINE (Dr. Lawson)</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>xxiii.</td>
<td>549</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HYOSCYAMUS in Maniacal Excitement (Dr. J. A. Campbell)</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>xxiv. 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HYPERÄSTHESIAS (Drs. Eulenburg and Guttmann)</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>xxiv. 539</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HYPERIDROSIS (Drs. Eulenburg and Guttmann)</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>xxiv. 386</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HYPERTRICHOSIS (Professor Virchow)</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>xx. 626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HYPERTROPHY of Brain</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>iv.</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Case of (Dr. Hösternann)</td>
<td>xxiii.</td>
<td>402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>on (Dr. Brunet)</td>
<td>xxi.</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HYPOCHONDRIASIS</td>
<td>Diagnosis of</td>
<td>i.</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>on (Dr. Leidesdorf)</td>
<td>ix.</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Dr. D. Hack Tuke)</td>
<td>iii.</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>the Precursor of General Paralysis (Dr. Baillarger)</td>
<td>viii.</td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Title</td>
<td>Vol.</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HYPODERMIC Injection of Bromide of Potassium (Dr. Frigerio)</td>
<td>xxii</td>
<td>629</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;&quot; Morphia (Dr. MacDiarmid)</td>
<td>xxii</td>
<td>18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;&quot; (Dr. C. L. Robertson)</td>
<td>xv</td>
<td>310</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;&quot; (Dr. Wolff)</td>
<td>xvii</td>
<td>428</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;&quot; Notes on</td>
<td>xxiv</td>
<td>446, 502, 623</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Remedies in Insanity (Dr. Reissner)</td>
<td>xiv</td>
<td>268</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HYSTERIA and Allied Neuroses (Dr. Beard)</td>
<td>xxii</td>
<td>329</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;&quot; and Insanity (Dr. Savage)</td>
<td>xxii</td>
<td>423</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;&quot; in a Male, Case of (Dr. Fabre)</td>
<td>xxii</td>
<td>619</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;&quot; (Dr. Hun)</td>
<td>xiv</td>
<td>287</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HYSTERICAL Mania, Case of (Dr. V. Franque)</td>
<td>xiv</td>
<td>565</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

I.

ICE in Paralysis and Epilepsy (Dr. J. Chapman)                        | xii  | 218  |
IDEAS Dominant (Dr. Westphal)                                         | xxiv | 686  |
IDELER, Professor, Obituary Notice of                                | viii | 580  |
IDENTITY, Erroneous (Dr. Snell)                                       | viii | 254  |
"" Personal and its Morbid Manifestations (Dr. J. C. Browne)           | viii | 335, 535 |
IDIOCY, Acquired, Case of (Dr. R. Atkins)                             | xxi  | 82   |
"" Classification of, and Prognosis (Dr. Ireland)                      | xviii, 333, xx | 310 |
"" Five Cases of, with Autopsies (Dr. Ireland)                         | xix  | 361  |
"" Hydrocephalic (Dr. L. Meyer)                                        | xxii | 471  |
"" and Imbecility (Dr. Ireland), Rev.                                  | xxiii | 264 |
"" and Intemperance                                                    | ii   | 195  |
"" Intemperance a Cause of (Dr. Shuttleworth)                          | xxiii | 372 |
"" on (Dr. Bucknill)                                                   | xix  | 169  |
"" (Lord Derby)                                                       | xix  | 567  |
"" (Dr. D. Hack Tuke)                                                  | ii   | 449  |
"" Manual of Treatment of (Drs. Duncan and Millard), Rev.              | xii  | 238  |
"" Microcephalic, Case of (Dr. Shuttleworth)                           | xxiv | 438  |
"" Notes on (Dr. P. M. Duncan)                                         | vii  | 232* |
"" and Plural Births (Dr. Mitchell)                                   | viii | 597  |
"" Psychology of                                                        | xi   | 1    |
"" Researches in (Dr. Mierzejewski)                                   | xxiv | 562  |
"" Statistics of                                                        | xii  | 140  |
"" and its Treatment (Dr. Seguin), Rev.                                | xiii | 188  |
IDIOT Asylums, "Edinburgh Review" on                                  | xi   | 607  |
"" Education (Dr. Kern)                                                | iii  | 406  |

* Page 232 in No. 38.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>IDIOTISM and Consanguinity (Dr. Binet)</td>
<td>xxi</td>
<td>623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IDIOTS, Brain of (Professor Betz)</td>
<td>xx</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Classification of</td>
<td>vii</td>
<td>241*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discussion on</td>
<td>xviii</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Examination of (Drs. Morselli and Tamburini)</td>
<td>xxiv</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family of Seven (Dr. Browne)</td>
<td>viii</td>
<td>429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>German Institutions for, Reports</td>
<td>ii</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Imbeciles, Charity Organisation Society</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Measurement of Palates in (Dr. Claye Shaw)</td>
<td>xxii</td>
<td>503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physiological Anomalies of</td>
<td>vii</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Proposed New Asylum for</td>
<td>xiv</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Training of, in Private Houses (Dr. Sibbald)</td>
<td>xxiii</td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ILL-TREATMENT of a Lunatic</td>
<td>ii</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ILLEGAL Detention of a Lunatic at Ealing</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prosecutions for</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ILLUSION, Definition of an</td>
<td>iii</td>
<td>96, 103, 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IMBECILES and Dements, care of (Dr. T. L. Rogers)</td>
<td>xxiii</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IMBECILITY and Insanity, Cases of (Dr. S. Haynes)</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>533</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IMITATION amongst the Insane</td>
<td>ii, viii</td>
<td>151, 402</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IMPACTION of a Knob of Wood in Oesophagus</td>
<td>xxii</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>IMPULSE, Homicidal, on (Dr. Biggs)</td>
<td>xviii</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Dr. Hammond)</td>
<td>xxi</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Dr. Kirkman)</td>
<td>xviii</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Dr. Needham)</td>
<td>xviii</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Case of (Dr. MacLaren)</td>
<td>xxii</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morbid (Dr. Mackintosh)</td>
<td>xi</td>
<td>512</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INAUGURAL Address to University of St. Andrew’s</td>
<td>xiii</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(J. S. Mill), Rev.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INCIPIENT Insanity, Treatment of (Dr. G. Johnson)</td>
<td>i</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INCREASE of Insanity, Alleged</td>
<td>xii</td>
<td>602, 557, xxi, 324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discussion on on (Dr. Brushfield)</td>
<td>xvi</td>
<td>640, xix, 480</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Dr. Jamieson)</td>
<td>xxi</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Dr. F. Maccabe)</td>
<td>xv</td>
<td>317, 363, 446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Dr. Maudsley)</td>
<td>xxiii</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Dr. C. L. Robertson)</td>
<td>xv</td>
<td>1, xvi, 473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Dr. Harrington) Tuke</td>
<td>xix</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Pauper Lunatics</td>
<td>ii, xvii</td>
<td>464</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>INDIA Asylum, East, Report</td>
<td>v</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Page 241 in No, 38.
| INSANE Poor of New York (Dr. Cooke) | xiv. 277 |
| in Private Dwellings (Dr. A. Mitchell) | xiii. 472 |
| " " (Dr. A. Robertson) | xvi. 411 |
| " " United States (Dr. Pliny Earle) | xiv. 365 |

\textit{Vide Pauper.}

| Prisoners, Amended Act | x. 132 |
| Writing of the | iv. 444 |
| xiv. 563, xvi. 610 |

**INSANITY, Acute Case of, Morbid Appearances in**

| (Dr. R. Atkins) | xx. 279 |
| in Ancient and Modern Life (Dr. D. Hack Tuke), Rev. | xxiv. 309 |
| in Ancient Greece and Rome (Dr. Sibbald) | xxiii. 151 |
| in Berne (Dr. Fetscherin) | xx. 129 |
| and Bodily Diseases (Dr. Sponholz) | xx. 142 |
| Is it a Bodily Disease? (Dr. Gairdner) | xix. 314 |

| Causes of, \textit{vide} Causes. |
| Causes and Treatment (Dr. W. A. Browne) | ii. 413 |
| Characters of (Dr. Conolly) | i. 68 |
| in Children, \textit{vide} Children |
| Classification of, \textit{vide} Classification. |
| by Contagion (Dr. Brunet) | xxiii. 129 |
| \textit{"} (Drs. Laségue and Falret) | xxiv. 665 |
| and Crime (Dr. Davey) | vi. 31 |
| Curability of (Dr. Pliny Earle) | xiii. 101, xxiv. 490 |
| Definition of (Dr. Cruse) | xix. 304 |
| \textit{"} (Dr. Lee) | xviii. 143 |
| and Demoniacal Possession | iii. 247 |
| \textit{"} Case of (Dr. Meschede) | xx. 139 |
| Diagnosis of (Dr. Bucknill) | ii. 29, 432, iii. 141 |
| Distribution, Local of (Dr. Clouston) | xix. 1. xx. 320 |
| \textit{"} (Dr. Deas) | xxi. 61 |
| and Divorce (Mordaunt Case) | xvi. 114, xx. 270 |
| of Early Life (Dr. J. C. Browne) | vi. 284 |
| \textit{"} (Dr. Mitchell) | xvi. 149 |
| \textit{Vide} Children. |
| Electroneural Pathology of (Dr. Newth) | xxiv. 76 |
| and Embolism (Dr. Joffe) | xiv. 271 |
| of Feeling and Action (Dr. Maudsley) | xii. 406 |
| Feigned, \textit{vide} Feigned. |
| Forms, Different, of (Dr. Delasiauve) | xiv. 140 |

\textit{Vide Classification.}

| Fractured Ribs in, \textit{vide} Ribs. |
| Hereditary, \textit{vide} Hereditary. |
| Homicidal, \textit{vide} Homicidal. Homicide. |
**Journal of Mental Science.** 67

**INSANITY,** Homœopathy applied to Hypodermic Remedies in, *vide* Hypodermic.

by Imitation

Increase of, *vide* Increase.

after Injuries of Head (Dr. Santlus)

(Dr. Savage)

(Dr. F. Skae)

and Intemperance, *vide* Drink. Inebriate.

Intemperance.

Lectures on (Dr. Blandford), *Rev.*

(Dr. Thompson Dickson),

*Rev.*

(Dr. A. J. Sutherland)

Mesmeric Treatment of

in the Middle Ages (Dr. Sibbald)

Modern Teachings of (Dr. Sheppard)

in Modern Times (Dr. Sibbald)

Modern Treatment of, Changes in, since Pinel (Dr. D. Hack Tuke), *Rev.*


Moral Treatment of


Pathology.

Nomenclature of Forms of (Dr. Ach. Foville)

Nomenclature of Forms of (Dr. H. Monro)

*Vide* Classification.

Paralytic, *vide* General Paralysis.

Pathology of, *vide* Histology. Pathology.

Pauper, *The Times on* Physical Disorders in (Dr. W. A. F. Browne)

(Physiognomy of (Dr. Conolly)


Prevention of (Dr. Pliny Earle)

Prognosis in (Dr. Griesinger)

(Dr. C. L. Robertson)

Puerperal, *vide* Puerperal.

and its Relations to Medicine (Dr. Gray)

and its Relations to Medicine (Dr. Tourtellott)

*Page 1, in No. 37.*

† Page 159, in No. 38.*
INSANITY, Statistics of, vide Statistics.

or Suicide. Letter of a Patient ... xxiii. 107

" Syphilitic, vide Syphilitic.

" Tables of Causes of (Dr. Major) ... xxiii. 573

" Temperature as a Cause of ... ii. 425

" Temperature in, vide Temperature.

" Transitory, Case of ... xvii. 587

and its Treatment (Dr. Blandford),

Rev. xvii. 116, xxiii. 592

(Dr. Maudsley) ... xvii. 311

" and Tuberculosis (Dr. Clouston) ... ix 36

" A Variety of (Dr. Maudsley) ... xiv. 149

" without Delusions (Dr. Blandford) ... xv. 23

INTELLECT and Senses, The (A. Bain), Rev. ... x. 550

... (Rev. W. G. Davies) xiv. 321

INTEMPERANCE, a Cause of Idiocy, (Dr. Shuttleworth) ... xxiii. 372

... a cause of Insanity ... iv. 102

... and Insanity (Dr. Chipley) xiv. 277, xxii. 442

... (Mr. Whitcombe) xxiii. 97

INTERMITTENT Fever and Acute Mania (Dr. Erhardt) ... xiii. 238

... and Insanity (Dr. Castiglione) ... xiv. 128

... (Dr. Nasse) xiii. 88

INTERNATIONAL Lunacy Statistics ... xv. 261

Psychological Congress in Paris, 1878 ... xxiv. 343

... Psychological Congress in Paris, Proceedings of ... xxiv. 467

INTERROGATION of the Insane ... ii. 439

INTERVALS, Lucid (Dr. Legrand du Saulle) ... viii. 561

INTUITIVE Morals, Essay on, Rev. ... ii. 320

INVERNESS Asylum Reports ... xiv. 238, xix. 276,

PAGE

xxii. 307, 484, xxiii. 304

IOWA, Act to Protect the Insane in ... xix. 150

IRELAND, Asylum Schools in ... xviii. 133

... Bill to amend Lunacy Acts in ... ii. 524

... Insanity and Hospitals in ... xvii. 290, 407

... Medical Superintendents of Hospitals in

... xvii. 304, xxi. 461

... New Government Commission for ... ii. 127

... Number of Lunatics in ... x. 277

... Reports of District Hospitals in ... xvii. 415
Journal of Mental Science.

IRELAND, Dr. W. W., Children Fostered by Wild Beasts... xx. 185, 486

Classification and Prognosis of Idiocy... xviii. 333, xx. 310

Five Cases of Idiocy, with Autopsies... xix. 361

Hallucinations of Mahomet... xx. 561

Idiocy and Imbecility, Rev. xxiii. 264

Thought without Words xxiv. 209, 426, 509

" Unconscious Cerebration, can it be proved?"... xxi. 366

IRISH Asylums, Chaplains in Government of... i. 49, v. 227

Inspectors of, Seventh Report of... vii. 275

For notices of Subsequent Reports. vide Subsequent Volumes of Journal.

Medical Staff in... xiv. 144

New Code of Rules in... xxi. 112

Non-Medical Managers in ii. 136. iii. 9

Observations on Reports of Commissioners as to... ii. 393, v. 222

Proposed Legislation on... v. 435

Quantity of Land at... ii. 135

Religious Observances in... ii. 134

Reports of... ii. 404, v. 215, xvii. 415

Revised Rules of Irish Government, for... vii. 119

Superannuation of Officers of... xiv. 426

Lunatic Asylum Service... xxii. 164, xxiii. 559

IRREGULARITY of Pupils (Dr. Reicharz)... v. 286

Vide Pupils.

" IRRENREUND Der," Rev.... ix. 390

IRRITABILITY of Brain (Dr. Runge)... xxiii. 603

ITALIAN, New Journal... ix. 623. x. 116

ITALY, Southern, Civilization in... xiii. 550

Lunacy Reform in... xiii. 220

J.

JACKSON, Dr. Hughlings, Nervous Symptoms in Cases of Congenital Syphilis... xx. 517

Study of Diseases of Nervous System... xi. 594
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Vol.</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>JACKSON, Dr. Hughlings</td>
<td>Syphilitic Affections of Nervous System</td>
<td>xxi.</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JACOBY, Dr.</td>
<td>Obituary Notice</td>
<td>xx.</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAMAICA Lunatic Asylum</td>
<td></td>
<td>v.</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAMIESON, Dr. R.</td>
<td>The Increase of Mental Disease Mind and Body, Rev.</td>
<td>vii.</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JARDINE, R.</td>
<td>The (Elements of the Psychology of Cognition, Rev.</td>
<td>xx.</td>
<td>609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JARVIS, Dr.</td>
<td>&quot;Mania Transitoria&quot;</td>
<td>xvii.</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JASTRONITZ, Dr.</td>
<td>Encephalitis and Myelitis in Young Children</td>
<td>xvi.</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JAUNDICE and Insanity (Dr. Fabre)</td>
<td></td>
<td>xix.</td>
<td>619</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JEHN, Dr.</td>
<td>The Ophthalmoscopic Examination of Insane Patients</td>
<td>xx.</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JEPSON, Dr.</td>
<td>on Feigned Insanity</td>
<td>xviii.</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JESSEN, Dr.</td>
<td>on the Prejudice against the Insane</td>
<td>xiii.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOFFE, Dr.</td>
<td>on Embolism of Brain and Insanity</td>
<td>xvi.</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON, Dr. George</td>
<td>on Delirium Tremens</td>
<td>xii.</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>Treatment of Incipient Mental Disease</td>
<td>i.</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>Dr. Samuel, The Hallucination of</td>
<td>iii.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>Hallucinations of Hearing</td>
<td>xxi.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>xxii.</td>
<td>475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JONES, Dr. Bence</td>
<td>Lectures on Matter and Force, Rev.</td>
<td>xiv.</td>
<td>561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>Dr. C. Handfield, Clinical Observations on Nervous Disorders, Rev.</td>
<td>xi.</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>xiii.</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>xvi.</td>
<td>263, 441</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JORDAN, John</td>
<td>Case of (Homicide)</td>
<td>xviii.</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>i.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>Editors of, Dr. Bucknill</td>
<td>i.</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>viii.</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>ix.</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>xvi.</td>
<td>456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>xvi.</td>
<td>457</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>xxiv.</td>
<td>497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>xxiv.</td>
<td>497</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>viii.</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>viii.</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>viii.</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>viii.</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>viii.</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>viii.</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>viii.</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>viii.</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>&quot;&quot;</td>
<td>viii.</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
JUDICIAL Statistics of England and Wales

"JULIAN," The Physical Theory of Animal Life

REV.

JUNG, Dr., on General Paralysis in Women

Hereditary Tendency in Insanity

JURASZ, Dr., The Systolic Cerebral Murmur in Children

JURISPRUDENCE, Medical, of Insanity (J. H. Balfour Browne), REV.

JURISPRUDENCE, Medical, of Insanity (Dr. I. Ray), REV.

KAHLBAUM, Dr., The Classification of Mental Diseases, REV.

on Hallucinations and Illusions

KALMUC Idiot, Autopsy of a (Dr. Fraser)

Notes on (Dr. A. Mitchell)

KANTIAN Philosophy, on the (E. Montgomery), REV.

KARRER and Stark, Cases of Disease of Brain

KATATONY, on (Dr. Kahlbaum)

KATZ, Dr., on the Action of Bromide of Potassium

KEHL, Dr., on Dumbness in Insanity

KELLOGG, Dr., on Junius Brutus Booth...

on the Non-Restraint System

KELP, Dr., on Insanity in Children

Pachymeningitis

KELLY, Trial of (Homicide)

KEMPThORNE, Dr. H. L., Obituary Notice

KENT Asylum, History and Description of (Dr. Huxley)

Report on Night-Watching (Dr. Huxley)

Reports. ii. 266, iii. 481, v. 172, xii. 585, xiv. 225

KENT, Constance, Confession of (Dr. Bucknill)

KERATITIS in Cachectic Lunatics (Dr. Raggi)

KERN, Dr., on Idiot Education

KESTeven, Dr., The Brain and Spinal Cord in Cases of Imbecility and Paralysis
General Index to the

KESTEVEN, Dr., The Bromides in Epilepsy ... xv. 205
KILKENNY Asylum Report ... ii. 409
KILLARNEY Asylum Reports ... xiv. 240, xxii. 638, xxiii. 299
KINGSLEY, Rev. Charles, on Demoniacal Possession iii. 253
KINGSTON, Earl of, Inquisition in Lunacy ... vii. 301
KIRKBRIDE, Dr., on the Early Treatment of Insanity ... ii. 430
KIRKMAN, Dr., The Divine and the Physician ... iii. 185
Mental Hygiene ... ii. 277
President’s Address ... viii. 311
... " on resigning chair ... ix. 421
KIRKMAN, T. P., Philosophy without Assumption, Rev. ... xxii. 288
KIRN, Dr. L., on Chloral Hydrate ... xix. 463
Spinal Degeneration and Insanity ... xv. 616
KITCHING, Dr., on Burial in Asylum Grounds ... ii. 274
... Conium in Insanity ... xx. 149
... Gabites H., Case of (Homicide) ... xiii. 141
... on the Gheel Question ... xiii. 131
KLEPTOMANIA (Dr. Bucknill) ... iii. 167, viii. 262
Cases of (Dr. D. H. Tuke) ... iii. 354
in Childhood ... vi. 310
KNAVERY and Superstition ... xxiii. 456
KNEE, Tendon-reflex of (Drs. Westphal and Tschir-
... xv. 679
KNOT, Miss, Case of ... x. 62
KNOCH, Dr., Echinococci in the Brain ... xiii. 102
KOCH, Dr., "Die Paradoxie des Willens," Rev. ... ix. 230
KOLK, Schroeder Van der, The Pathology of Insanity,
... Rev. ... ix. 368
KOEPPE, Dr., Disorders of Hearing in Insanity ... xiv. 268
KOSTER, Dr., on Non-Restraint and Lunatic Colonies ... xiv. 565
Sunstroke, Pathology of ... xxii. 327
KRAFFT-EBING, Dr., The Differential Diagnosis of General Paralysis ... xiii. 240
... on Dominant Ideas ... xxiv. 686
... on Gheel ... xiv. 270
... The Significance of Heredity Predisposition in Insanity ... xv. 628
KUEHN, Dr., The Hystero-Demonopathic Epidemic of Morzine ... xii. 258
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Vol.</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LABORDE, Dr., Softening and Congestion of the Brain, Rev.</td>
<td></td>
<td>xv. 456</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAEHRI, Dr., List of German Asylums on the Odour of the Insane...</td>
<td></td>
<td>xxii. 479</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;                                    The Therapeutics of Insanity</td>
<td></td>
<td>ix. 239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAGARDELLE, Dr., Catalepsy after Acute Mania.</td>
<td></td>
<td>xxiv. 132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAILLER, Dr., Glycosuria and Insanity</td>
<td></td>
<td>xvi. 617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LALOR, Dr., Death in Epilepsy from Suffocation</td>
<td></td>
<td>vii. 104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;                                    The Education of the Insane 416, xxiv. 654</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;                                    Kilkenny Asylum Report ii. 409</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;                                    President's Address vii. 318</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;                                    Puerperal Insanity... xi. 452</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;                                    Resident and Visiting Physicians vii. 520</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;                                    Size of Asylums vii. 104</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAMB, Charles, Memoir of (Barry Cornwall), Rev.</td>
<td></td>
<td>xiv. 93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;                                    L’AMOUR” (M. Michelet) v. 349</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LANCASTER Asylums.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;                                    Rainhill. Reports. iii. 485, v. 176, viii. 286, xii. 586, xiii. 368, xiv. 232, xxi. 302, xxiii. 293</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;                                    Prestwich. Reports. v. 177, xii. 586, xiii. 367, xiv. 242, xxi. 298, xxii. 640, xxiii. 288</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;                                    Whittingham. Reports. xxi. 305, xxii. 639</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAND, Acreage of, attached to County Asylums (Dr. Thurnam)</td>
<td></td>
<td>xvi. 129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;                                    Manslaughter at ... i. 7</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAND of Silence and Land of Darkness, The (Rev. B. G. Johns)</td>
<td></td>
<td>iv. 396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LANDOR, Dr., on Insanity in Relation to Law on Leave of Absence</td>
<td></td>
<td>xviii. 136, xxiii. 281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LANGUAGE, Darwinism Tested by</td>
<td></td>
<td>xxiv. 652</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LARCENIES in General Paralysis (Dr. W. Burman)</td>
<td></td>
<td>xviii. 538</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LASEGUE, and Falret, Drs., Insanity by Contagion</td>
<td></td>
<td>xxiv. 665</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAUGHER, on (Dr. Hecker)</td>
<td></td>
<td>xx. 128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAURENT, Dr., on Mustard Baths in Insanity</td>
<td></td>
<td>xv. 294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;                                    The Physiognomy of the Insane ix. 246, x. 114</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;                                    The Weight of the Body in Relation to Insanity ... xv. 294</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAUTENBACH, Dr., on Paralysis Agitans</td>
<td></td>
<td>xxiii. 284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Subject</td>
<td>Author</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAW and Lunacy, Handbook of</td>
<td>Dr. Sabben and</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balfour Browne)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAW and Medicine in Insanity, Antagonism of</td>
<td>Dr. G. W.</td>
<td>593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William, Obituary Notice of</td>
<td></td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAWS affecting Private Asylums, Suggestions for Amendment of</td>
<td></td>
<td>434</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAYCOCK, Dr., Antagonism of Law and Medicine in Insanity</td>
<td></td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Classification of Mental Diseases</td>
<td></td>
<td>593</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Defects of Memory</td>
<td></td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delirium Tremens</td>
<td></td>
<td>516</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exophthalmia</td>
<td></td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on the Functions of the Brain</td>
<td></td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medico-Mental Science and the Administration of Justice</td>
<td></td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Method of a Science of Mind</td>
<td></td>
<td>495</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on Morbid Temperature</td>
<td></td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Objects of Medico-Psychological Association (President’s Address)</td>
<td></td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Organic Laws of Memory</td>
<td></td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pay of Assistant Medical Officers of Asylums</td>
<td></td>
<td>587</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plea for Conjoined Study of Mental Science and Practice</td>
<td></td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Questions in Psychology</td>
<td></td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reflex, Automatic and Unconscious Cerebration</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Responsibility of the Insane</td>
<td></td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simple Method of Treating Epilepsy</td>
<td></td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obituary Notice of</td>
<td></td>
<td>650</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEACH, Mr., Inquisition of Lunacy on</td>
<td></td>
<td>609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEAD-POISONING, Monomania and Depression from (Dr. Maccabe)</td>
<td></td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEAR, a Study (Dr. Brierre de Boismont)</td>
<td></td>
<td>612</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Dr. Bucknill)</td>
<td></td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEAVE-OF-ABSENCE (Dr. Landor)</td>
<td></td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LECKY, Mr., on Witchcraft</td>
<td></td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LECTURES, Clinical, on Diseases of Nervous System (Dr. Wilks)</td>
<td></td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on Insanity (Dr. Blandford)</td>
<td></td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Dr. Leidesdorf)</td>
<td></td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Dr. Sutherland)</td>
<td></td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on Mental Medicine (Dr. Falret)</td>
<td></td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Dr. Voisin)</td>
<td></td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEE, Dr., on the Definition of Insanity</td>
<td></td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Journal of Mental Science.

LEE, Dr., on Mind and Body ... xi. 138
LEGAL Provision for the Insane (Dr. Arlidge) vi. 94
" Relations of Insanity (Dr. Gairdner) xix. 643
" (Dr. Legrand du Saulle) x. 425
" (Dr. Skae), Rev. vii. 504
" (Dr. Harrington Tuke) x. 462, xi. 433

LEGISLATION on Irish Asylums v. 435
on Lunacy (Dr. Blandford) xxiii. 309

LEICESTER Borough Asylum, Reports xix. 280,
xx. 292, xxi. 298, xxii. 634

LEICESTERSHIRE Asylum, Reports xiii. 368,
xx. 292, xxi. 298

LEIDESDORF, Dr., on Chloral Hydrate... xix. 463
" Chorea and Mental Disease xvi 97
" Clinical Lectures, Rev. xxiii. 275
" Hypochondriasis ix. 274
" Injection of Cerebral Vessels in Living Animals ... xiv. 272
" Insanity, Rev. ix. 146
" Puerperal Insanity xviii. 615

LENTZ, Dr., History of the Progress of Mental Medicine, Rev... xxiii. 115, xxiv. 671
" Observations on Mental Diseases xxii. 154

LEPINE, Dr., Influence of Excitation of Brain on Beats of Heart xxii. 311

LETTERS of the Insane, Proposed Post-box xxiv. 285

LETTSOMIAN Lectures on Insanity (Dr. F. Winslow), Rev. i. 126

LEUWEN, Dr. Van, on French Asylums iii. 140
" on the Medico-Moral Treatment of Insanity i. 91
" Report on Asylums of France i. 75
" Obituary Notice of iii. 574

LEWES, G. H., on Aristotle, Rev. xi. 102

LEWINS, Dr., on Life and Mind, Rev. xix. 620
" The Vital and Cosmical Principle, xv. 289, 479

LEWIS, Dr. Bevan, Two Cases of Locomotor Ataxia xxiv. 274

LEY, W., Address to Governors of Warneford Asylum iii. 261
" on Fractured Ribs i. 169
" a New State Asylum iv. 307

LEY, W., on Night Nursing v. 188
" on Treatment in Twenty-three County Asylums ii. 273
" Retirement of xiv. 234
LEY, W., Obituary Notice of ... ... ... xv. 166, 315
LEYDEN, Dr., on Duchenne's Paralysis ... ... xvii. 428
LEYME, Asylum of, Report ... ... ... x. 266
LIBERALI, Dr., on Bromide of Potassium and Bromide of Quinine in Nervous Diseases ... ... xiii. 230
LIBRARY, Proposed, of Med. Psycholog. Association viii. 613, ix. 151, xxiii. 437
LICENSED Houses, Sale of Goodwill of ... ... ... ii. 7
LICENSES for Male Attendants ... ... ... xvi. 425
LIEBREICH, Dr., on Croton-Chloral ... ... ... xix. 463
LIFE of the Insane, Expectancy of ... ... ... ... v. 280
" in Lunatic Asylums ... ... ... ... i. 161
" and Mind (R. Dunn) ... ... ... ... xiii. 437
LIGATURE of the Carotid Arteries (Dr. Ehrmann) ... viii. 260
LIGHT, on (Dr. Forbes Winslow), Rev. ... ... ... xiii. 278
Coloured, in the Treatment of Insanity. Vide Coloured.
LILIENFELD, Dr., on the Social Science of the Future, Rev. ... ... ... xxiv. 312
LIMERICK District Hospital, Resignation of Superintendent of ... ... ... xix. 322, 489
LINCOLN County Asylum, Description of ... ... ... i. 73
" " " New Chapel at ... ... ... xv. 319
" " " Reports ii. 270, iii. 483, v. 172, vii. 290, xii. 586, xiii. 368, xix. 280
LINCOLNSHIRE, Opium-Eating in ... ... ... ... v. 172
LINDSAY, Dr. W. Lauder, on Amusements for the Insane ... ... ... ii. 418
" " " on the Family System in Chronic Insanity ... xvi. 497
" " " Lunacy Legislation in New Zealand ... xviii. 498
" " " Mental Epidemics in Animals ... xvii. 181
" " " Mind in the Lower Animals ... xvii. 25
" " " Plants ... xxii. 513
" " " Pathology and Morbid Anatomy of Insanity ... xii. 521
" " " Physiology and Pathology of Mind in the Lower Animals ... xxiii. 17
" " " Spurious Hydrophobia in Man ... xxiii. 549
" " " Superannuation in British Insane Hospitals ... xxii. 135
LUNACY Acts, The, Instructions upon, from the Commissioners in Lunacy ...

Bills...

Blue Books and the Medico-Chirurgical Review...

Commission, Expenses of the...

in Great Britain and Ireland in 1866 (Dr.

C. L. Robertson)...

Legislation, Address on (Dr. Blandford)...

Law Amendment Act, 1862...

Superannuation Clause of...

in France...

in Italy...

in Scotland...

Reform...

Laws, Select Committee of House of Commons on...

Select Committee on (1877) Members of...

Evidence before Report of...

Manual of (Dr. L. S. Winslow), Rev. Past and Present (Dr. Gardiner Hill), Rev.

LUNATIC Asylums Act, 1853...

Scotland...

LUNATICS, Criminal vide Criminal Dangerous (Dr. Lunier)...

LUNGS, Hyperemia of after Injuries of Brain (Dr. Heitler)...

LUNIER, Dr., on Alcohol and Insanity...

Cretinism...

Dangerous Lunatics...

the Influence of Events of 1870-71 on Insanity in France

Insanity in Switzerland

LUSH, Dr., J. A., M.P., elected President...

LUSSANA, Dr., on the Functions of the Cerebral Centres...

on Sulpho-cyanide of Potassium in the Saliva...

LUTWIDGE, Mr. R. W. S., Obituary Notice...

"LUX E Tenebris." The Testimony of Consciousness, Rev.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LUYYS, Dr.</td>
<td>Researches concerning the Cerebro-Spinal Nervous System, <em>Rev.</em></td>
<td>xiv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LYCANTHROPY (Dr. Parker)</td>
<td><em>(Dr. D. Hack Tuke)</em></td>
<td>i.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LYON v. Home (Action)</td>
<td></td>
<td>xiv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LYPEMANIA (M. Billod)</td>
<td>with Spasms, Case of</td>
<td>iii.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>vide</em> Melancholia</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MACAULAY, George</td>
<td>Case of</td>
<td>iii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Poem by</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MACBETH, a Psychological Study (Dr. Bucknill)</td>
<td></td>
<td>iv.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MACCABE, Dr. F.</td>
<td>on the Alleged Increase of Lunacy</td>
<td>xv.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mental Strain and Overwork</td>
<td>xvi.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Monomania and Depression from Lead Poisoning</td>
<td>xvii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MACCLESFIELD Asylum Reports</td>
<td>xx. 637, xxi. 299, xxii. 480, xxiii. 302</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MACCORMACK, Dr.</td>
<td>Aspirations from the Inner Life</td>
<td>vi.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The Ulster Revival</td>
<td>x.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MACCREA, Dr.</td>
<td>on Digitalis in Delirium Tremens and Mania</td>
<td>ix.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MACDIARMID, Dr.</td>
<td>on Hypodermic Morphia in Insanity</td>
<td>x.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MACDONALD, Dr.</td>
<td>on General Paralysis</td>
<td>xxiv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MACDONNELL, Dr.</td>
<td>on Epilepsy and Bromide of Potassium</td>
<td>x.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MACDOWALL, Dr.</td>
<td>Antiquarian Scraps concerning Insanity</td>
<td>xix.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Asylum Notes on Scarlet Fever</td>
<td>xvii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bearded Women, Two Cases of</td>
<td>xvi.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Erysipelas in Asylums</td>
<td>xxiv</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Muscular Atrophy with Mental Derangement</td>
<td>xvii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Urine of the Insane (Dr. Rabow), <em>Trans.</em></td>
<td>xvi.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MACFARLAND, Dr.</td>
<td>Minor Mental Maladies</td>
<td>ix.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MACFARLAND Trial, The</td>
<td>Case of Chorea</td>
<td>xvi.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MACILWAIN, Rev. W.</td>
<td>on Oinomania</td>
<td>vii.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Ulster Revivalism</em></td>
<td>xvi.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MACKENZIE, Dr. Hunter, on Acute Mania ... xx. 591
" " " Brain Tumour, Case of xx. 588
" " " on Digitalis in Acute Insanity ... xxiv. 244
" " " Recurrent Mania, Case of xx. 590
" " " Symptoms following Administration of Chloral xxii. 93
" " " Vascular Lesions with Insanity ... xxiii. 76

MACKINTOSH v. Smith and Lowe (Action) x. 125 xi. 616, xviii. 294

MACKINTOSH, Dr., on the Dormitory System ... ii. 426
" " " Foreign Asylums viii. 1, x. 1
" " " Hydrate of Chloral ... xvii. 238
" " " Morbid Impulse and Perverted Instinct ... xi. 512
" " " Subcutaneous Injection of Morphia ... vii. 407
" " " Temperature ... ii. 425
" " " Typhoid Fever in Asylums ix. 24

MACKLIN and Barr, Cases of (Homicide) ... xxii. 226

MACLAREN, Dr. Asylum Notes ... xx. 422
" " " on Charts in Asylum Reports xxiv. 117
" " " Impulsive Insanity, Case of xxii. 162

MACLEAN, Col., Will of (Action) ... vii. 414

MACLEOD, Dr. Kenneth, Fatty Degeneration in Insanity ... x. 277
" " " Hydrocyanic Acid in Insanity ... ix. 266
" " " Practicable Mental Science ... viii. 513
" " " Two Forms of Mania with General Paralysis vii. 546

MACLEOD, Dr. M. D., Cut-Throat. Recovery by Enemata ... xxi. 277
" " " Insanity with Loss of Special Senses ... xxiii. 95

MACLEOD, Dr. M. D., Cut-Throat. Recovery by Enemata ... xxi. 277
" " " Insanity with Loss of Special Senses ... xxiii. 95

MADDEN, More. Insanity and Criminal Responsibility ... xiii. 126

MADDOCK, Dr., Observations on Mental Disease... i. 77

MADNESS, Lectures on (Dr. Gregory) ... xix. 580
" " (Dr. E. Sheppard), Rev. ... xix. 433

MAGNAN, Dr., on Alcoholism, Rev. ... xxiii. 267
" " Investigation of Alcoholism, Rev... xviii. 282

MAHOMET, The Hallucinations of (Dr. Ireland) xx. 561, 653
MAHOMET, The Hallucinations of (Dr. Howden) ... xxi. 152
“MAISONS de Santé,” French ... xv. 264, 477, xvi. 584
MAJOR, Dr. The Brain of the Chaema Baboon ... xxi. 498
" " The Causes of Insanity ... xxiii. 573
" " Histology of a Sane Brain ... xxi. 276
MALFORMATION of Genitalia with Insanity (Dr. Savage) ... ... xxiv. 459
MALTA, Treatment of Insane at ... ... xxiii. 70
MAN, Chapters on (C. Staniland Wake), Rev. ... xiv. 246
" Mechanism of (Serjeant Cox), Rev. ... xxii. 296
" Nature and Constitution of (Dr. G. Harris), Rev. ... ... xxii. 294
MANCHESTER, Royal Lunatic Asylum Report ... ii. 271
MANDON, Dr., “Folie Instantanée, Temporaire, Instinctive” ... ... ix. 368
MANGUEN, Case of (Homicide) ... ... xxii. 618
MANIA after Fever (Dr. C. L. Robertson) ... xiii. 124
" and Bright’s Disease (Dr. Wilks) ... xx. 243
" in Childhood (Dr. J. Crichton Browne) ... vi. 318
" Curative Influence of, on other Diseases (Dr. Snell) ... ... xxiv. 687
" Dependent on Masked Epilepsy ... ... viii. 569
" Diagnosis of (Dr. Bucknill) ... ... iii. 141
" Digitalis in ... ... xi. 556, xxi. 621
" " (Dr. Mickle) ... ... xix. 183
" Ergotin in (Dr. Van Andel) ... ... xxii. 477
" Homicidal, vide Homicidal.
" Intermittent, Morphia in (Dr. Knecht) ... xix. 463
" on, Dr. D. Hacktuke ... ... iii. 443
" Recurrent, Case of ... ... xx. 590
" Transitory (Dr. Jarvis)... ... xvii. 141
" Two Forms of, with General Paralysis (Dr. MacLeod ... ... vii. 546
MANIA ACUTE and Acute Maniacal Delirium (Dr. Maudsley) ... ... xiii. 59
" " Case of, with Autopsy (Dr. Hurford) ... ... xxii. 97
" " and Melancholia, Diagnosis of (Dr. J. G. Atkinson) ... ... vi. 233
" " on (Dr. Albers) ... ... viii. 252
" " (Dr. Hunter Mackenzie) ... ... xx. 591
" " Warm Bath in ... ... ii. 422
" " Wet Sheet in (Dr. C. L. Robertson) ... vii. 265*
MANLEY, Dr., Case of Epilepsy ... ... ii. 213
" " on Epilepsy ... ... iv. 245

* Page 265 in No. 38.
MANLEY, Dr., Homicidal Lunatics in County Asylums ... ix. 604
MANNING, Archbishop, The Daemon of Socrates ... xvi. 248
MANNING, Dr. Norton, on Bromide of Potassium in Epilepsy ... xxi. 78
" " " Chinese Lunatics in N.S. Wales ... xxi. 81
" " " New South Wales, Report of Lunatic Asylums in xv. 266
MANSLAUGHTER by Attendants at Lancaster Asylum ... xvi. 129
MANTEGAZZA, Dr., on the Cephalo-Spinal Index Classification of Insanity and Treatment by Coca ... xiii. 232
" " " Pain and Animal Heat iv. 100
MANUFACTURING Counties, Lunatics in ... viii. 343
MANURE, Liquid, Utilisation of ... iv. 204
MARBURG, Dr., on the Bodily Weight in Mental Disease ... xvii. 436
MARCE, Dr., "Traité des Maladies Mentales," Rev. ix. 211
MARRIAGE of First Cousins (Darwin) ... xxii. 456
" followed by Insanity (Dr. Savage) ... xxiv. 610
" Restrictions on (Darwin) ... xii. 578
" of Women and Insanity (Dr. Dick) ... xiii. 609
MARSHALL, Col., W. E., A Phrenologist among the Todas, Rev. ... xix. 595
MARYBOROUGH Asylum, Inquiry concerning the Report ... vii. 275
MASKED Epilepsy (Dr. Morel) ... xiii. 589
" Case of (Dr. Thorne) ... xvi. 580
MASSACHUSETTS, Report of Insanity and Idiocy in ... iii. 31
MASTURBATION, a Cause of Insanity (Dr. Maudsley) ... xiv. 149
" on (Dr. Yellowlees) ... xxii. 336
MATERIALISTS, Matter for (T. Doubleday), Rev. xvi. 607
MATERNAL Influence in the Production of Monstrosities (Dr. Fisher) ... xvii. 143
MATRON, The, of Carmarthen Asylum ... xiii. 554
MATRONS in Asylums ... xiv. 646
MATTER and Force (Dr. Bence Jones) ... xiv. 561
" in relation to Mental and Cerebral Phenomena (Dr. Thompson Dickson) ... xv. 217
" MAUD," Tennyson's Rec. ... ii. 95
MAUDSLEY, Dr. H. Acute Mania and Acute Maniacal Delirium ... xiii. 59

" " Alleged Increase of Insanity ... xxiii. 45

" " Aphasia ... xiv. 574

" " Classification of the Sciences ... x. 145

" " Correlation of Mental and Physical Force ... vi. 50

" " Delpierre's "Histoire Littérale des Fous," Rev. vi. 398

" " on Delusions ... ix. 1

" " Edgar Allen Poe, Rev. ... vi. 328

" " Female Life in Prison, Rev. ... ix. 69

" " The Genesis of Mind vii. 461, viii. 61

" " Genius and Work ... xi. 288

" " Hereditary Influence viii. 482, ix. 506

" " Homicidal Insanity ... ix. 327

" " The Insanity of Feeling and Action ... xii. 406

" " Insanity and its Treatment (President's Address) ... xvii. 311

" " The Limits of Philosophical Inquiry, Rev. ... xv. 269

" " The Love of Life ... vii. 191*

" " Medical Psychology ... xviii. 397

" " Memoir of Dr. Conolly ... xii. 151

" " Method of the Study of Mind ... xi. 257

" " Middle Class Hospitals for the Insane ... viii. 356

" " Pathology of Nervous Diseases ... xiii. 44

" " Physiology and Pathology of the Mind ... xiii. 255

" " Psychological Inquiries, by Sir B. C. Brodie, Rev. viii. 211

" " Recent Metaphysics ... xi. 533

" " Responsibility in Mental Diseases, Rev. ... xx. 446

" " Shirley Hall Asylum, Rev. ix. 558

" " Some of the Causes of Insanity ... xii. 488

" " Swedenborg, Emanuel xv. 169, 417

" " Syphilitic Disease of the Brain, Rev. ... x. 82

* Page 191 in No. 38.
MAUDSLEY, Dr. H. Varieties of Insanity frequently confounded ... xii. 270
" " A Variety of Insanity ... xiv. 149
" " Elected Editor of Journal ix. 427
" " Resigns Editorship ... xxiv. 496

MAUREY. The Ecstatics, Mystics and Stigmatics, Rev. ... ... ... ... ... ii. 104
MAYER, Dr., The Peripheral Nerve-Cells ... xxiii. 398
MECHANICAL Restraint, vide Restraint.
MECHANISM of Man, (Serjeant Cox), Rev. ... xxii. 296
MEDICAL Certificates ... ... ... ... ... iv. 313
" " on (Dr. Bucknill) ... ... ... vii. 79
" " vide Certificates.
MEDICAL Education, Necessity for the Study of Insanity in ... ... ... v. 573
" Errors (Dr. Barclay), Rev. ... ... ... xi. 125
" Officers' Qualification Bill ... ... ... xxiv. 320
" Relations of Insanity (Sir J. Coxe) ... xxiv. 286
" Treatment of Insanity in America ... ... ... iv. 450
" " " Necessity for ... ... ... ... ii. 4
" " " on (Dr. Clouston) ... ... ... xvi. 24
" " " Report on ... ... ... ... xvi. 223
MEDICINES, Action of Neurotic, in Insanity (Dr. Clouston) ... ... ... xvii. 278
MEDICO-LEGAL Inquiries Relative to Insanity (Dagonet) ... xii. 253, xiii. 574
" Possibility, A (Dr. Needham) ... xvii. 543
" Reports, vide Reports.
" Trials ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... iv. 589
" Uncertainties (Dr. Eastwood) ... ... ... xv. 90
MEDICO-MENTAL Science and the Administration of Justice (Dr. Laycock) ... ... ... xiv. 334
MEDICO-MORAL Treatment of Insanity (Dr. van Leuwen)... ... ... ... ... ... i. 91
MEDICO-PSYCHOLOGICAL Association, Memorial of Committee of Association, Objects and Organisation of (Dr. Laycock) ... ... ... xv. 327
" Association, Rules of ... xi. 396
" " Rules of, Revised ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... xiv. 295
MEDICO-PSYCHOLOGIQUE, Société, de Paris, Extraordinary Session ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... xiii. 422
MEDICO-PSYCHOLOGY, on (Dr. W. A. F. Browne)... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... ... xii. 309, 440
### Journal of Mental Science.

| MEDULLA Oblongata, Structure of (Dr. Lockhart Clarke) | Rev. | xv. 144 |
| " " " | (Dr. J. Dean), Rev. | xvi. 144 |
| " " " | and Spinal Cord, Difference in Reflex Function of (Dr. Owsjannikow) | xxiii. 121 |
| MEERENBERG Asylum, Report | | i. 141 |
| MEGRIM and Headache (Dr. Liveing), Rev. | | xix. 487 |
| MEISSNER, Dr., on Thrombosis and Embolia | | ix. 235 |
| MELBOURNE Asylum | | viii. 614, x. 624 |
| MELANCHOLIA: Attonita | | iii. 159 |
| " " Blister in | | viii. 407 |
| " " Case of (Dr. Harbinson) | | xxiii. 359 |
| " " with Cancerous Tumour (Dr. Clouston) | | xxiii. 565 |
| " " Cataleptica (Dr. Frigerio) | | xxi. 141 |
| " " Causes of (Dr. Carliu) in Childhood | | viii. 257 |
| " " with Erysipelas | | i. 315 |
| " " Diagnosis of (Dr. Bucknill) | | iii. 555 |
| " " Hydrophobic (Dr. T. Anderson) | | xxvi. 224 |
| " " and Hypochondriasis, Diagnosis of Nitrite of Amyl in (Dr. Höstermann) | | i. 213 |
| " " on (Dr. Atkinson) | | x. 464 |
| " " (Dr. Gasquet) | | vi. 233 |
| " " (Dr. Maudsley) | | xxii. 59 |
| " " (Dr. Sankey) | | xii. 270 |
| " " (Dr. D. Hack Tuke) | | ix. 173 |
| " " Opium in (Dr. Tiggis) | | iii. 218 |
| " " Pantophobia of (Dr. Morel) | | xiii. 103 |
| " " Phosphorus in (Dr. S. W. D. Williams) | | xviii. 437 |
| " " Physiognomy of (Dr. Conolly) | | vi. 211 |
| " " Sudden Recovery from (Dr. Rhys Williams) | | xxi. 151 |
| " " Treatment of (Dr. Mendel) with refusal of food (Dr. Huxley) | | xx. 630 |
| " " Two Cases of, with Visceral Lesion (Dr. J. A. Campbell) | | i. 198 |

### "MELANCOLIE avec Stupeur"

| MELANCHOLY in Criminals (Dr. D. Nicolson) | | xxii. 18 |
| MELANOPATHIA in the Insane | | xxiv. 145 |
| MEMBRANES, False, under Dura Mater (Dr. Clouston) | | xxiii. 349 |
MEMORY and the Brain, The (Rev. W. G. Davies) x. 34
" Defects of (Dr. Laycock) ... xx. 307
" Delusions of (Dr. Pick) ... xxiii. 609
" of the Insane (Dr. Bonucci) ... x. 419
" on (Rev W. G. Davies) ... xiv. 321
" Organic Laws of (Dr. Laycock) ... xxi. 155
" Periodic Loss of (Dr. Azam) ... xxiv. 137
" Retention of, in Insanity (Dr. Pelman) xiii. 91
MENDEL, Dr., The Treatment of Melancholia xx. 630
MENIERE’S Disease (Dr. Ferrier) ... xxii. 458
MENINGEAL Disease, Diagnosis of ... ii. 70
MENINGES, Morbid Conditions of ... iv. 70
MENINGITIS, Cerebro-spinalis Epidemica (Dr. Meschede) ... xiv. 271
" Tubercular, in an Adult (Dr. Oscar Woods) ... xx. 92
MENTAL Diseases, Manual of (Dr. Schüle), Rev. ... xxiv. 656
MENTAL Disorder, vide Insanity
" Disorders, Forms of (Dr. D. Hack Tuke) ii. 445
" Lectures on (Dr. Falret) ... ii. 77
" (Dr. Sankey), Rev. xii. 243
" Observations on (Dr. Lentz) ... xxii. 154
" (Dr. Maddock) i. 77
" Prognosis in (Dr. C. L. Robertson) ... v. 257
" Treatise on (Dr. Dagonet) Rev. xxii. 611
" Epidemics in the Lower Animals (Dr. L. Lindsay) ... xvii. 525
" Life, The Physical Basis of (R. R. Noel), Rev. ... xix. 601
" Medicine, History of the Progress of (Dr. Lentz) ... xxiii. 115, xxiv. 671
" Philosophy, Recent Contributions to xii. 442, xiii. 262
" in Germany and France ... xiv. 528
" Physiology (R. Dunn) ... iv. 343
" Principles of (Dr. W. B. Carpenter), Rev. ... xx. 274
" Science, Practicable (Dr. Kenneth MacLeod) ... viii. 513
" Practical use of (Dr. Bushnan) viii. 132
" and Practice (Dr. Laycock) ... xii. 174
" Strain and Overwork (Dr. F. MacCabe) ... xxii. 388
MERCURY, Insanity Caused by Fumes of ... x. 575
MERIVALE, Mr. H., on Positivism ... xii. 283
MERIZZI, Dr., on Variola and Insanity ... xix. 158
MERYON, Dr., Researches on Paralysis, Rev. ... xi. 116
MESCHEDE, Dr., on Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis and General Paralysis ... xiv. 271
   " Delusions of Childhood ... xx. 141
   " Demoniacal Possession ... xx. 139
   " the Development of Grey Matter in the Walls of the Lateral Ventrices ... xiii. 105
   " Paralytic Insanity ... xii. 348
   " Perversion of Will ... xxii. 474
   " Pyromania ... xix. 456

MESME, Dr., on Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis and General Paralysis ... xiv. 271

MESNER, Dr. Automatism, Case of ... i. 390

MESMERIC Treatment of Insanity ... ii. 415

METALLOSCOPIA (Dr. Berkhardt) ... xxiv. 291

METAPHYSICAL Mania, The (Dr. O. Berger) ... xxiii. 608

METAPHYSICIANS, The, Rev. ... iv. 249

METAPHYSICS, Recent (Dr. Maudsley) ... xi. 533

METEOROLOGY and Insanity (Dr. Lombroso) and Frequency of Epileptic Fits ... xviii. 266

MEUX, Sir Henry, Inquisition on ... iv. 596

MEYER, Dr. John, Obituary Notice of the Study of Mind (Mr. Balfour Browne) ... xvi. 233

MEYER, Dr. Ludwig, Aneurismal Degeneration of Cortex Cerebri ... xiv. 571

   " Arterial Disease in Insanity ... xxiv. 131
   " Chorea and Mania ... xvii. 427
   " " Crania Progenea " ... xiv. 567
   " Distortions of Skull ... xiv. 567
   " Fat Granules in Spinal Cord and Brain ... xvi. 445, xix. 297
   " Granulations of Arachnoid ... viii. 411
   " Hallucinations ... xi. 583
   " Hydrocephalic Idiot, Case of ... xxii. 471
   " Lesions in General Paralysis ... xxii. 472
   " Opium in Insanity ... viii. 252
   " Responsibility of the Insane ... xvii. 426
   " Thute, Case of (Rape) ... xviii. 450

MEYER, Dr. Moritz, Electricity in Relation to the Practice of Medicine, Rev. ... xvii. 266
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MEYER, Dr. Moritz,</th>
<th>Four Cases of Exophthalmic Goitre ...</th>
<th>xx. 631</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MEYNERT, Dr.,</td>
<td>on Aphasia ...</td>
<td>xxii. 469</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
<td>The Basis and Tegmentum of the Ascending Peduncle ...</td>
<td>xxii. 466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
<td>The Brain and its Functions ...</td>
<td>xx. 127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
<td>Disease of Brain ...</td>
<td>xx. 135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
<td>Hydrocephalus, Congenital and Acquired ...</td>
<td>xxii. 473</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
<td>on The Movements of the Insane ...</td>
<td>xvii. 428</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
<td>Structure of Cerebral Cortex ...</td>
<td>xvi. 96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
<td>on the Weight of the Brain ...</td>
<td>xiv. 273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MICHELET, M.,</td>
<td>&quot;L’Amour,&quot; Rev. ...</td>
<td>v. 349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MICKLE, Dr. J.,</td>
<td>Ataxic Aphasia, Case of ...</td>
<td>xx. 256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
<td>Digitalis in Mania ...</td>
<td>xix. 183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
<td>General Paralysis, Case of, with Autopsy ...</td>
<td>xxi. 567</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
<td>General Paralysis, Temperature in ...</td>
<td>xviii. 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
<td>General Paralysis, Unilateral Sweating in ...</td>
<td>xxiii. 196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
<td>General Paralysis, Varieties of ...</td>
<td>xxiv. 25, 690</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MICROCEPHALIC Brain (Dr. Cramer) ...</td>
<td>xix. 300</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
<td>(Dr. Lombroso) ...</td>
<td>xxi. 142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
<td>(Dr. Mierzejewski) ...</td>
<td>xix. 301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
<td>Case of (Dr. Stark) ...</td>
<td>xxii. 471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
<td>Imbecility (Dr. Shuttleworth) ...</td>
<td>xxiv. 438</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MICROSCOPE, The (Dr. Lionel Beale), Rev. ...</td>
<td>i. 96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MICROSCOPICAL Appearances, Vide Histology.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIDDLE-CLASS Hospitals for the Insane (Dr. Maudsley) ...</td>
<td>viii. 356</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
<td>for the Insane (Dr. Robertson) ...</td>
<td>viii. 465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
<td>for the Insane, Roman Catholic ...</td>
<td>xi. 287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
<td>for the Insane, the Scotsman on ...</td>
<td>xv. 585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
<td>for the Insane, at Virginia Water ...</td>
<td>xviii. 463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIDDLESEX Asylums, Reports, Vide Colney Hatch, Hanwell,</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIERZEJEWSKI, Dr., on the Brain of a Microcephalic Idiot ...</td>
<td>xix. 301</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
<td>Researches in Idiocy ...</td>
<td>xxiv. 562</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MIGRAINE (Drs. Eulenburg and Guttmann) ...</td>
<td>xxiv. 388</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MILAN Asylums (Dr. Biffi) ...</td>
<td>xiv. 127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot;</td>
<td>(Dr. Ponza) ...</td>
<td>ix. 237</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Journal of Mental Science.

MILITARY Lunatic Hospital (Dr. Robertson) i. 271
" " " The New iii. 427
" " " Want of a i. 177, 207
MILL, J. S., Inaugural Address to University of St. Andrew's. Rev. xiii. 348
MILLAR, Dr. J., and the Bucks Visitors iii. 278, 421
" " Hints on Insanity and Certificates, Rev. xxiii. 392
MILLARD and Duncan, Drs., Manual of the Treatment of Idiots. Rev. xii. 238
MILNE, Case of (Homicide) ix. 119
" MIND," a Quarterly Review xxii. 607
" " and Body (A. Bain), Rev. xix. 582
" " (M. Buchez) xiii. 564
" " (Professor Lee) xi. 138
" " Sympathy Between ii. 264
" " or Body, Is Insanity a Disease of xix. 148
" " The Darkened (J. R. Lowell) xviii. 469
" " Disease of (Dr. Folsom), Rev. xxiii. 601
" " Genesis of (Dr. Maudsley) vii. 461, viii. 61
" " The Human (J. G. Murphy), Rev. xix. 597
" " From a Physiological Point of View (Dr. Wilks) xx. 491
" " Influence of, on Body (Dr. D. Hack Tuke) xvi. 166, 351, 538; xvii. 153, 334; xviii. 8, 178, 369, 578
" " and Life (Dr. R. Lewins), Rev. xix. 602
" " Method of, Science of (Dr. Laycock) vii. 495
" " Study of (Mr. Balfour Browne) xvi. 233
" " (Dr. Maudsley) xi. 257
" " Pathology of, in the Lower Animals (Dr. L. Lindsay) xxiii. 17
" " Physiology of, in the Lower Animals (Dr. L. Lindsay) xviii. 25
" " Physiology and Pathology of (Dr. Maudsley) xiii. 255
" in Plants (Dr. L. Lindsay) xxi. 513
" " Poetic, Physiology of The (F. Treves) xxiv. 64, 233
" " Problem of (Auguste Langel) viii. 176
" " and its Tenement (Dr. C. L. Robertson) i. 479
Vide Mental.
MINISTER of Public Health ii. 128
MINOR, W. C., Case of (Homicide) xviii. 219
MINOR Mental Maladies (Dr. Macfarland) ix. 375
MITCHELL, Dr. Arthur, Consanguineous Marriages, Rev. xii. 389
" " Contributions to Statistics xxii. 507
" " Diseases of Early Life and Insanity xvi. 149
N
MITCHELL, Dr. Arthur, The Insane Poor in Private Dwellings ... xiii. 472
   Kalmac Idiocy, Notes on... xxii. 174
   Plural Births and Idiocy... viii. 597
   The Scotch Lunacy Board xvi. 143
   Statistics of Insanity, Contributions to ... xxii. 507

MITCHELL, Dr. S. Weir, "Fat and Blood and How to Make Them," Rev. xxiv. 128

MOBECHE, Dr., The Condition of the Eyes in General Paralysis ... xvi. 625

MOMBELLO, New Asylum at ... xvi. 111

MONMOUTH County Asylum, Reports ii. 271, iii. 488, xxiii. 290

MONOMANIA ... ii. 146, 148
   Definition of ... iii. 92
   Diagnosis of (Dr. Bucknill) ... iii. 160
   on (Dr. Delasianue) ... i. 8
   (Dr. Livi) ... xxiv. 318
   (Dr. D. Hack Tuke) ... xiii. 306
   Pathology of ... iii. 331

MONRO, Dr. Henry, on Acute Dementia ... ii. 301
   " " the Nomenclature of Forms of Insanity ... ii. 286, iii. 193
   President of Association ... x. 448

MONTGOMERY, D., Case of (Homicide) ... xix. 155
   E., on the Kantian Philosophy, Rev. xvii. 567

MONTI, Dr., on Auricular Hematoma ... xvii. 434
   Opthalmoscopic Examination of 200 Patients ... xx. 630

MONTROSE Asylum Reports ... v. 211, ix. 606, xxiii. 303

MONTYEL, Dr. M. de, Aphasia with Exalted Delusions ... xxiv. 665

MOORE, Dr. F. W., Osteomalakia with Acute Mania xx. 163

MORAL Causes, Influence of, on Nervous System (Dr. Védie) ... xxi. 118
   Contagion (Dr. Despine) ... xviii. 280
   Insanity, Case of ... viii. 590
   " " Diagnosis of (Dr. Bucknill) ... iii. 158
   on (Dr. Aitken) ... xiv. 238
   " (Dr. MacFarland) ... ix. 375, xi. 132
   " " (Dr. Ordronaux) ... xx. 144
   " " (Dr. D. Hack Tuke) ... iii. 395
   Responsibility (Mr. S. M. Bradley) ... xxi. 251
   Shock, Effects of (Dr. de Berdt Hovell) ... xiv. 471
   Treatment of the Insane ... x. 309, xi. 252

MORALS, Theory of, Rev. ... ii. 320
MORBID Appearances in Insanity (Dr. Adler) vide Brain. Histology. Pathology.

Psychology of Criminals (Dr. D. Nicolson) xix. 222, 398, xx. 20, 167, 527, xxi. 18, 225

MORDAUNT Divorce Case, The vol. 114, xx. 270

MOREL, Dr., on Etherisation in Feigned Insanity... vii. 566

Hereditary Insanity viii. 566

Masked Epilepsy viii. 569

the Pantophobia of Melancholiacs xviii. 437

the Prospects of Psychological Medicine x. 338

Type of Degenerations x. 424

Obituary Notice of xix. 324

MORISON, Sir Alexander, Lectureship on Mental Diseases x. 627

Obituary Notice of xii. 206

MORISONIAN Lectures (Dr. Sibbald) xxiii. 151, 329, 532

(Drs. Skae and Clouston) xix. 340, 491, xx. 1, 200, xxi. 1, 188

MORLEY, J., on the Madness of Rousseau x. 256

MORPHIA, Hypodermic Injection of (Dr. MacDiarmid) xxii. 18

(Dr. Mackintosh) vii. 407

(Dr. C. L. Robertson) xv. 310

(2. Wolff) xvii. 428

Excess of xix. 148

Notes on xxiv. 446, 502, 623

in Intermittent Mania (Dr. Knecht) xix. 463

vide Opium.

MORSELLI, Dr., on Suicides in Italian Prisons xxiv. 316

MORTALITY of Patients in Asylums (Dr. Chapman) xxiii. 54

vide Death Rate.

MORZINE, Demoniac Epidemic of xii. 258

MOTHER, Influence of, during Pregnancy and Lactation (Dr. Hammond) xiv. 288

MOTOR-Centres in Hemispheres (Dr. Eckhard) xxii. 466

(Dr. Lussana) xxiv. 317

MOTOR-Functions in Cord (Dr. Schroff) xxii. 468

in Cortex Cerebri (Dr. Obersteiner) xxiv. 676

vide Brain-Functions. Cerebral.

MOVEMENTS of the Insane (Dr. Meynert) xvii. 428
MOXON, Dr., Case of Syphilitic Insanity
Case of Syphilitic Insanity, involving Carotid Arteries

MUELLER, Dr., Diagnosis of Syphilitic Insanity and General Paralysis
MUELLER, Professor Max, on Wolf-children
MULLINGAR Asylum Report
MUNDY, Dr., Administrative Psychiatry
The Cottage Asylum System
The Laws of Lunacy in Europe
Lecture on Psychiatry
An Oasis in the Desert of German Restraint
Resolutions on the Care of the Insane

MUNK, Dr., The Roll of the College of Physicians in London, Rev.

MUNOZ, Dr., on the Asylum at Cuba

MURAD, V., Insanity of

MURDER, A Recent Trial for (Dr. Needham) vide Homicidal. Responsibility. Trials.

MURMUR, The Systolic Cerebral, in Children (Dr. Jurasz)

MURPHY, J. G., The Human Mind, Rev.

MURRAY Asylum Report
MURRAY, Dr. W., Disorders of Sympathetic System of Nerves

MUSCLE, Haemorrhagic Rupture of, with Disorder of Brain (Dr. Schüle)

MUSCULAR Action of the Insane (Dr. Brosius)

MUSHERET, Dr. W. B. Treatise on Apoplexy, Rev.

MUSTARD Baths in Insanity (Dr. Laurent)

MUTILATION, Self, Case of (Dr. W. J. Brown) with Cure of Lypemania (Dr. Solaville)

MYSTICS, on the (Dr. Maurey)
NAIRNE, Dr. Robt. Appointment as Commissioner in Lunacy ... iii, 428, iv. 127

NAPIER, Dr. Translation of Eulenburg and Guttmann's Treatise on the Sympathetic System of Nerves ... xxiv. 165, 374, 518

NARCOTICS and Stimulants (Dr. Anstie), Rev. ... x. 242

NASAL Tube, Feeding by the (Dr. Prichard) ... i. 189

" " " " (Dr. Harrington Tuke) iv. 217

" " " " (Dr. Sizaret) ... xxiv. 144

NASSE, Dr., Intermittent Fever and Insanity ... xiii. 88

NATURAL Science, Study of (Dr. Paget) ... xi. 140

NAVAL Lunatic Hospital, The ... ... ix. 299

NECROPHILISM (Dr. W. A. F. Browne) ... xx. 551

NECROSCOPY, Manual of (Dr. Newth) ... ... xxiv. 479

NEEDHAM, Dr. Case of Homicidal Insanity ... xxii. 552

" On Homicidal Impulse ... xviii. 212

" A Medico-Legal Possibility ... xvii. 543

" A Recent Trial for Murder ... xvii. 352

NEEDLES, Three Hundred, Removed from a Patient ... xix. 148

NEGLECT of a Lunatic at Norwich Workhouse ... ix. 605

NEGROES, Insane in Ohio in the United States of America, xiii. 552, xx. 154

NERVE-Cells and Tubes, Histology of (Dr. Mayer) ... xxiii. 398

" " " " (Dr. Ranvier) ... xxiii. 124

" " " " (Dr. Schwalbe) ... xxiii. 124

NERVE-FORCE, Velocity of ... ... xiii. 381

NERVOUS Affections of the Aged (Dr. Anstie) ... xv. 31

" Syphilitic, Clinical Aspects of (Dr. Buzzard), Rev. ... xx. 288

" " " Disorders, Clinical Observations on (Dr. C. H. Jones), Rev. ... xi. 116

" " " Functional Studies of (Dr. C. H. Jones), Rev. ... xvi. 263, 441

" " " Illustrations of (Dr. Hughlings Jackson), Rev. ... xv. 144

" " " Lectures on (Dr. S. Wilks), Rev. ... xiv. 92

" " " and Mental (Dr. Griesinger) ... xii. 475

" " " Pathology of (Dr. Maudsley) xiii. 44

" " " " (Dr. Wilks), Rev. xiii. 44
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NERVOUS System, Diseases of, Lectures on</td>
<td>Dr. S. Wilks</td>
<td>xxiv. 123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; &quot; Physiologic of, in Man</td>
<td>Dr. Austin Flint</td>
<td>xix. 130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEURALGIA, (Dr. Anstie)</td>
<td>Rev.</td>
<td>xvii. 552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; &quot; (Dr. John Chapman)</td>
<td>Rev.</td>
<td>xix. 281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; &quot; (Dr. Nothnagel)</td>
<td></td>
<td>xix. 301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEURASTHENIA, on</td>
<td>(Dr. Van Deussen)</td>
<td>xvii. 140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEUROPATHY or Vasomotor Therapeutics</td>
<td>Dr. J. Chapman</td>
<td>xi. 32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEUROSIS from Moral Shock</td>
<td>(Dr. de B. Hovell)</td>
<td>xiv. 471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; &quot; Singular Case of (Dr. Berarducci)</td>
<td></td>
<td>xiii. 225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEUSCHLIER, Dr., A Visit to Gheel</td>
<td></td>
<td>xxii. 466</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEW-BORN Animals, Electricity applied to Brain</td>
<td>(Dr. Soltmann)</td>
<td>iv. 317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; &quot; Patient, Friendly Talk with a (Rev. H. Hawkins)</td>
<td>Rev.</td>
<td>xxiv. 475</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; &quot; State Asylum</td>
<td></td>
<td>iv. 307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; &quot; South Wales, Report of Commissioner on Asylums in</td>
<td></td>
<td>xv. 266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; &quot; Zealand, Lunacy Legislation in</td>
<td>(Dr. L. Lindsay)</td>
<td>xviii. 498</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; &quot; Report on Asylums of</td>
<td>(Dr. F. W. Skae)</td>
<td>xxiii. 590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE Borough Asylum Reports</td>
<td></td>
<td>xiv. 246, xx. 464, xxii. 486</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWINGTON, Dr. Hayes, Case of Syphilitic Insanity</td>
<td></td>
<td>xix. 555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; &quot; on Different Forms of Stupor</td>
<td></td>
<td>xx. 371</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; &quot; Extraordinary Number of Epileptic Fits</td>
<td>&quot; Mania e Potu&quot;</td>
<td>xxii. 89, xx. 656</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; &quot; on a New Remedy for Insanity</td>
<td></td>
<td>xi. 272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NEWTH, Dr. The Electro-Neural Pathology of Insanity</td>
<td></td>
<td>v. 146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; &quot; The Galvanic Current in Insanity</td>
<td></td>
<td>xxiv. 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; &quot; Manual of Necroscopy, Rev.</td>
<td></td>
<td>xxiv. 79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; &quot; Uniformity in Microscopical Observations of Brain Structure</td>
<td></td>
<td>xxii. 554</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NICOLSON, Dr. David, A Chapter in the History of Criminal Lunacy</td>
<td></td>
<td>xxiii. 165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; &quot; Feigned Attempts at Suicide</td>
<td></td>
<td>xvii. 484</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Topic</td>
<td>Author(s)</td>
<td>Page(s)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NICOLSON, Dr. David, Feigned Insanity, with Cases</td>
<td></td>
<td>xv. 536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morbid Psychology of Criminals</td>
<td></td>
<td>xx. 20, 167, 527, xxi. 18, 225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morbid Psychology of Criminals</td>
<td></td>
<td>xxiv. 1, 249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Responsibility in Criminal Cases</td>
<td></td>
<td>xxiv. 683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NICOTINE, Amaurosis from (Drs. Saemish and Gueniot)</td>
<td></td>
<td>xxiv. 683</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NIGHT-WATCHING, on (Dr. Buck)</td>
<td></td>
<td>iv. 309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Commissioners in Lunacy)</td>
<td></td>
<td>xxiv. 629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Dr. Huxley)</td>
<td></td>
<td>iv. 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Dr. C. L. Robertson)</td>
<td></td>
<td>vii. 391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Epileptics</td>
<td></td>
<td>xxii. 297, 302, 605, xxiii. 285, 288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NIGHTINGALE, Miss, Notes on Hospitals, Rev.</td>
<td></td>
<td>x. 403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NIGHTINGALE, Notes on Nursing, Rev.</td>
<td></td>
<td>vi. 481</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NIGHTINGALE, The Two-headed (Professor Virchow)</td>
<td></td>
<td>xx. 626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NITRITE of Amyl in Epilepsy (Dr. Bride)</td>
<td></td>
<td>xxii. 330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Dr. Otto)</td>
<td></td>
<td>xxii. 477</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Dr. Philip)</td>
<td></td>
<td>xx. 600</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Dr. Tebaldi)</td>
<td></td>
<td>xxii. 631</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Dr. Verga)</td>
<td></td>
<td>xxii. 629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOBLE, Dr., Elements of Psychological Medicine, Rev.</td>
<td></td>
<td>i. 87, ii. 188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Human Mind</td>
<td></td>
<td>iv. 552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letter to Editor on the Emotions</td>
<td></td>
<td>iii. 575</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on the Prejudices of Recovered Insane Persons</td>
<td></td>
<td>iii. 429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on the Use of Opium in Insanity</td>
<td></td>
<td>iv. 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOCTURNAL Epilepsy and Somnambulism</td>
<td></td>
<td>xxiv. 568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOEL, R. R., The Physical Basis of Mental Life, Rev.</td>
<td></td>
<td>xix. 601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOMENCLATURE of Forms of Insanity (Dr. Ach. Foville)</td>
<td></td>
<td>xix. 134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Insanity (Dr. Monro)</td>
<td></td>
<td>ii. 286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NON-PARALYTIC Insanity, with exalted Delusions (Dr. Taguet)</td>
<td></td>
<td>xix. 628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NON-RESTRAINT, on (Mr. Alderson) in America</td>
<td></td>
<td>ii. 282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on, Dr. Conolly and Mr. Pownall</td>
<td></td>
<td>ii. 379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Dr. Dick)</td>
<td></td>
<td>ix. 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(The <em>Edinburgh Review</em>)</td>
<td></td>
<td>vii. 283</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**NON-RESTRAINT, on (Dr. Erlenmeyer)...**
in France...  ix. 298
in (Dr. Griesinger)...  ix. 144, xiv. 570
(Dr. R. Gardiner Hill)...  i. 153
(Dr. Hitchman)...  ii. 263
(Dr. Kellogg)...  xv. 140, 267
(Dr. Koster)...  xiv. 565
(Dr. Neumann)...  ix. 145
(The Pall Pall Gazette)...  xvi. 60
(Dr. Palmer)...  ii. 270
(Dr. C. Pinel)...  viii. 574
(Dr. Sankey)...  ix. 89
(Dr. Stolz)...  xv. 619
(Dr. De Vitré and Mr. Broadhurst)...  ii. 268
(Mr. Wilkes)...  ii. 276
in the Treatment of Destructive Patients (Dr. S. W. D. Williams)...  xiii. 176

 vide Restraint.

**NORFOLK County Asylum, Fractured Ribs at...**
Management of...  i. 143
Reports...  xiv. 215, xix. 442
Restraint at...  ii. 272

**NORTH, S. W., Responsibility and Insanity...**

**NORTHAMPTON General Lunatic Hospital, Reports...**
iii. 489, v. 198, viii. 279, xii. 590, xiii. 374, xiv. 226, xx. 643, xxiii. 297
General Lunatic Hospital, Seaside Visit...  ix. 284
General Lunatic Hospital, under Dr. Pritchard...  i. 159

**NORTHUMBERLAND, Proposed Asylum for...**
Asylum, Report...  xii. 294

**NORWICH Asylum, Report...**
Workhouse, Neglect of a Lunatic in...  xx. 295

**NOTHSNAGEL, Dr., Epilepsy and Eclampsia...**
Function and Diseases of Cerebellum...  xxiv. 677
Functions of Optic Thalami...  xxii. 467
Neuralgia...  xix. 301
Paralysis after Typhus Fever...  xii. 321
Physiology of the Cerebellum...  xii. 321

**NOTTINGHAM New Lunatic Hospital...**
Report...  xix. 443
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NOTTINGHAM County Asylum Reports iii. 488, v. 187, vi. 512, xiv. 234, xxii. 480</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Results of Fifty Years at Visiting Physician of ... iii. 284</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NOYES, Dr., Ophthalmoscopic Examination of Sixty Insane Patients ... xix. 144</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NUGENT, Dr., on Report of the Commissioners of Inquiry into Irish Asylums ... v. 222</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NUMBERS of the Insane ... xviii. 269</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; vide Increase of Insanity. Statistics.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NUNNERY, Insanity in a (Miss Knight’s Case) ... i. 62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NURSING, Notes on (Miss F. Nightingale), Rev. ... vi. 481</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NUTRIENT Enemata ... xxiii. 91</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OBERMEIER, Dr., on Granular Cells ... xix. 300</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OBERNIER, Dr. F., on an Instrument for determining the size of the Pupil ... xiii. 105</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; New System of Measuring the Head ... xiii. 108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OBERSTEINER, Dr., on the Motor Functions of the Cortex ... xxiv. 676</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Pathology of the Vessels of the Brain, Rev. ... xxiii. 275</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OBJECT and Aim of Psychiatry (Dr. Hitzig) ... xxiii. 127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OBSERVATIONS on Mental Disease (Dr. Lentz) ... xxii. 154</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; on the Report of Commissioners of Inquiry into Asylums in Ireland (Dr. Nugent) ... v. 222</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OCCIPITAL Bone, Malformation of (Dr. Lombroso) ... xvii. 631</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OCHOROWICZ, Dr., The Conditions of Consciousness, Rev.... xx. 463</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ODOUR of the Insane, The (Dr. Laehr) ... xxiv. 132</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OESOPHAGEAL Sound for Forcible Feeding ... xxiv. 144</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OESOPHAGUS, Impaction of Knob of Wood in the (Dr. Rorie) ... xxii. 282</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OFFICIAL Obstruction to Mental Science ... xxiv. 693</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OGLE, Dr. J. W., Blood Cysts in the Arachnoid Cavity ... x. 525</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Cases of Cancer of the Brain... x. 229</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Catalogue of the Pathological Museum of St. George’s Hospital, Rev. xiv. 264</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
GENERAL INDEX TO THE OGLE, Dr. J. W., Contributions to the Study of Pathology, Rev. xiv. 265

OHIO Asylum Report ii. 427

OINOMANIA (Rev. W. MacIlwaine) vii. 530 vide Habitual Drunkards.

OLD Age, Decline of Moral Faculties in (Dr. Beard) Insanity of (Dr. Wille) xix. 259 xx. 628

OLIVER, Dr., on the Etiology and Pathology of Insanity ii. 275

OMAGH Asylum Report ix. 303

OPIUM and Digitalis in Insanity (Drs. "Dumesnil and Lailler) xv. 304

Eating, Case of (Dr. Rayner) xxi. 149

Eating among the Lincolnshire Peasantry (Dr. Palmer) v. 173

in Melancholia (Dr. Tiggies) xiii. 108

in Mental Disease (Dr. Clouston) xvii. 278

(Dr. Engelken) ix. 243

(Dr. Meyer) viii. 252

(Dr. Noble) iv. 111

vide Morphia. Hypodermic.

OPPERT, Dr., Visit to the Friedrichsburg Asylum xv. 213

OPHTHALMOSCOPE in Insanity, The (Dr. Bouchut) xiv. 436

(Dr. Jehn) xx. 629

(Dr. Monti) xx. 630

(Dr. Tebaldi) xvii. 437

(Dr. Wendt) ix. 89

OPHTHALMOSCOPIC Examination of Sixty Insane Patients (Dr. Noyes) xix. 144

OPTIC Nerve, Atrophy of in Insanity (Dr. Wendt) xv. 616

Nerves, Decussation of the (Dr. Nieden) xxiv. 680

Thalami, The Functions of the (Dr. Nog- nagel) xxxii. 467

ORDRONAUX, Professor, on Expert Testimony xviii. 130

on Moral Insanity xx. 145

ORMEROD, Dr. E. L., on Fractured Ribs in Insanity xvi. 571

OSSIFIC Deposit in the Brain (Dr. Erlenmeyer) ix. 238

OSSIFICATION of Nerve Cells (Professor Heschl) ix. 234

OSTEOMALAKIA with Acute Mania (Dr. Moore) xx. 163

and Insanity (Dr. Finkelnburg) viii. 251

OTHÆMATOMA, vide Ear, Swollen.

OTTO, Dr., Deficiency of Cerebellum xxii. 469

on Nitrite of Amyl in Epilepsy xxii. 477

"OUR First Birthday" i. 129

OVERWORK and Mental Strain (Dr. F. MacCabe) xxi. 388
Journal of Mental Science.

OWSJANNIKOW, Dr., on the Difference in the Reflex Functions of the Spinal Cord and Medulla Oblongata

PACINIAN Bodies of the Coeliac Plexus (Dr. Genrisch)

PAGAN Will-Case, The

PAGET, Dr., Harveian Oration

PAGET, Sir James, on Cerebral Nutrition

PAGET, Sir James, on the Unconsciousness of Genius

PAIDOLEAU, Dr., on the Moral Treatment of Insanity

PAIN, Effect of, on Animal Heat (Dr. Mantegazza)

PALATE, The Measurement of the, in Idiots (Dr. Claye Shaw)

PALL Mall Gazette, The, on the Treatment of Criminal Lunatics

PALMER, Dr., Description of the Lincolnshire Asylum

PANIZZA, Dr., on the Phrenic Nerve

PANTOPHOBIA, The, of Melancholiacs (Dr. Morel)

PAPAVERIN in Insanity

PARALYSIS Agitans (Dr. Lantenbach)

PARALYSIS General, vide General Paralysis.

OXYGEN Gas in Insanity (Dr. Van Deusen)

P.
<p>| PARALYSIS, Researches on Forms of (Dr. Meryon), Rev. | xi. 116 |
| PARENCHYMATOUS Infarction of Brain (Dr. Albers) | viii. 255 |
| &quot; &quot; &quot; The Gheel Question | ix. 253 |
| &quot; &quot; &quot; Legislation on Lunacy | xii. 118 |
| &quot; &quot; &quot; Social Relations of the Insane in Civil and Criminal Cases | xii. 120 |
| PARIS, Asylums of, in 1872 (Dr. H. Sutherland) | xix. 87 |
| &quot; Congress of Mental Medicine | xxiv. 467 |
| &quot; Exhibition, Asylum Cottage at | xiii. 425 |
| &quot; PARISH Will-Case, The | iv. 589, viii. 584 |
| PARKER, Dr. W., on Lycanthropy or Wolf-Madness | i. 52 |
| PARKES, Professor, Manual of Practical Hygiene, Rev. | xii. 86 |
| PARISH Will-Case, The | xxiii. 582, xxiv. 628 |
| PARONYCHIA, Case of, with Insanity (Dr. Wickham) | xxii. 564 |
| PARRISH, Dr., on Habitual Drunkenness | xxiii. 452 |
| PARSEY, Dr., President’s Address | xxii. 343 |
| &quot; Statistics of Asylums | i. 149 |
| PARTNERSHIP with God | xiv. 138 |
| PASSION, Immorality, and Insanity (M. Tissot) | xiii. 573 |
| PASSIONS, The (M. Tissot) | xii. 560 |
| PASTERNAKI, Dr., The Psychomotor Centres of the Brain | xxiv. 677 |
| PATERSON, Case of (Homicide) (Dr. J. Batty Tuke) | xviii. 198 |
| PATHOLOGICAL Anatomy of Insanity (Dr. Gray) xxi. 143, xxii. 143 |
| &quot; &quot; &quot; (Dr. Tyerman) | i. 185, 200 |
| &quot; &quot; &quot; of Nerve-Centres (Dr. Arndt) | xxii. 322 |
| &quot; &quot; &quot; of Nerve-Centres (Dr. E. Long Fox), Rev. | xxi. 284 |
| &quot; &quot; &quot; Appearances in the Insane (W. G. Balfour) | xx. 49 |
| &quot; &quot; &quot; Value of | ii. 191 |
| &quot; &quot; &quot; Classification of Insanity (Dr. J. Batty Tuke) | xvi. 195 |
| &quot; &quot; &quot; Researches on Insanity (Dr. Gray) | xxiv. 488 |
| PATHOLOGY, Chemical, of Brain (Dr. A. Addison) xii. 188 |
| &quot; &quot; Congestion-theory of (Dr. Bucknill) | iii. 311 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Journal of Mental Science.</th>
<th>VOL.</th>
<th>PAGE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>PATHOLOGY of Insanity, on the (Dr. Hughes Bennet)</td>
<td>ix.</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; &quot; (Dr. Bucknill)</td>
<td>iiii.</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; &quot; (Dr. W. L. Lindsay)</td>
<td>xii.</td>
<td>521</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; &quot; (Dr. Maudsley)</td>
<td>xiii.</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; &quot; (Asylum Reports)</td>
<td>xviii.</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Mental, Contributions to (Dr. I. Ray) Rev...</td>
<td>xix.</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; and Treatment of Insanity, Lectures on the (Dr. Sutherland)</td>
<td>ii. 17, 145</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vide Brain. Histology. Insanity. PAU Asylum and Farm Annexe</td>
<td>x. 263, xi. 249</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAULUS Ægineta on Lycanthropy</td>
<td>iii.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAUPER Lunacy, Cause of Increase of Lunatics, Accumulation of Chronic, in Asylums...</td>
<td>i. 192</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; in Asylums</td>
<td>ii. 13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; and the Budget</td>
<td>xx. 266</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Circular of Commissioners on</td>
<td>i. 198</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Custody of</td>
<td>iv. 460</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Increase of</td>
<td>xvii. 464</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Letter from Poor Law Board on</td>
<td>xvi. 425</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Maintenance of (Dr. T. L. Rogers)</td>
<td>xxiii. 324</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; &quot; (Dr. S. W. D. Williams)</td>
<td>xx. 164</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; on providing for the Increase of (Dr. C. L. Robertson)</td>
<td>x. 471</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAVILION Asylums, on (Dr. Biffi)</td>
<td>xiv. 129</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; (Dr. C. L. Robertson)</td>
<td>xii. 467</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAYMENT for Work Done in Asylums, on (Dr. Orange)...</td>
<td>xxiii. 572</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEACH, Dr. J. P., Obituary Notice of</td>
<td>xx. 324</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEACOCK, Dr., on the Weight and Specific Gravity of the Brain...</td>
<td>ix. 396</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEARSE v. Pearse, Will-Cause (Dr. Davey)</td>
<td>xiv. 438</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEDDIE, Dr., on the Relations of Drink and Insanity...</td>
<td>xxii. 421, 653</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEDUNCLE, Basis and Tegmentum of the Ascending (Dr. Meynert)...</td>
<td>xxii. 466</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PEET, Mr., on the Responsibility of the Deaf and Dumb...</td>
<td>xix. 152</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PELLAGRA, Cases of (Dr. De Wolff) and Insolation (Dr. Brunet)...</td>
<td>ix. 353, xii. 569</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; and Insanity, on (Dr. Brierre de Bois-mont)</td>
<td>xiv. 139</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; &quot; (Dr. Clouston)</td>
<td>xxi. 11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PALLAGRA and Insanity, on (Dr. Legrand du Saulle) ... x. 265.

" " " (Dr. Gray) ... xii. 119

" " " (Dr. Howden) ... xii. 83

" " " (Dr. Lombroso) ... xvii. 579

" " " (Dr. Leon Sorbets) ... xii. 557

PELMAN, Dr., Notes on English Public Asylums ... xvi. 416, xvii. 432

on Retention of Memory in Insanity xiii. 91

PENNSYLVANIA Asylum, Report ... ii. 430

PENSIONS of Asylum Officers ... ix. 610

" Attendants (Dr. Howden) ... xviii. 471

PERCEPTION, on (Rev. W. G. Davies) ... xiv. 321

" of Time in Mental Disease (Dr. W. A. F. Browne) ... xix. 519

PERCEPTIVE Centres and their Localisation (Rev. W. G. Davies) ... xv. 240

PERCUSSION of the Head, on (Dr. Berti) ... x. 419

" Skull, on (Dr. A. Robertson) ... xxiv. 224

PERICARDIUM, Abscess of (Dr. Tyerman) ... i. 200

PERIPHERAL, Nerve-Cells, on (Dr. Mayer) ... xxii. 398

PERITONEAL Adhesions and Mania ... ix. 400

PERIVASCULAR Spaces in Nerve-Centres (Dr. Deecke) ... xxii. 145

PERSECUTION, Delirium of, and Alcoholism (Dr. Cullerre) ... xxii. 621

" Delusions of (Dr. Tagnet) ... xxiv. 183

PERTH Asylum, Recreations at ... ii. 418

PESSIMISM (J. Sully, M.A.) ... xxiii. 336

PETERSBURG, St., Asylums of ... xiii. 7

PETSCHLER, Mrs., Case of ... xix. 487

PHILADELPHIA Asylum Report ... ii. 431

Congress, Transactions of Mental Diseases Section at ... xxii. 560

PHILIP, Dr., on Nitrite of Amyl in Epilepsy ... xx. 600

PHILLIMORE, Dr. W. P., on Erysipelas in Asylums ... xxiv. 328, 506

" on Post-Mortem Examinations in Asylums ... xxiv. 333

PHILLIPS, Mr. Charles Palmer, appointed Secretary to the Commissioners in Lunacy ... xi. 620

" appointed Commissioner in Lunacy ... xviii. 310

PHILOSOPHICAL Inquiry, Limits of (Archbishop of York), Rev. ... xv. 269
PHILOSOPHICAL Treatise on Man (G. Harris), Rev. ... xxii. 294
" View of Insanity (Dr. Despine), Rev. ... xxi. 432
PHILOSOPHY and its Foundations, Rev. ... xxii. 292
" History of (Dr. Schwengler), Rev. ... xiv. 99
" Modern, from Descartes (F. Bowen), Rev. ... xxiv. 122
" Without Assumptions (T. P. Kirkman), Rev. ... xxii. 288
PHOSPHATES in the Urine (Dr. Burnett) ... ii. 60
PHOSPHORIC Acid, on Dilute (Dr. Andrews) ... xvii. 141
" in the Urine of the Insane (Dr. Mendel) ... xix. 303
PHOSPHORUS in Melancholia (Dr. S. W. D. Williams) ... xx. 89
PHOTOCHROMATIC Treatment of Insanity, vide Coloured Light.
PHRENIC Nerve, on the (Dr. Panizza) ... xiii. 223
PHRENOLOGIST, A., Amongst the Todas (Col. W. E. Marshall), Rev. ... xix. 595
PHTHISICAL Insanity (Dr. Clouston) ... ix. 36, x. 220
PHTHISIS in Asylums ... xxi. 296
PHYSICAL Basis of Mental Life (R. R. Noel), Rev. xix. 601
" Condition of Patients in Asylum at Pesaro (Dr. Riva) ... xxii. 140
" Disease from Mental Strain (Dr. Richardson) ... xv. 350
" Disorders, Constancy of in Insanity (Dr. W. A. F. Browne) ... ii. 416
" Theory of Animal Life ("Julian"), Rev. xvi. 91
PHYSICIANS practising in Lunacy, Prospects of (Dr. Conolly) ... vii. 180
" Roll of College of (Dr. Munk), Rev. ... viii. 291
" Visiting, in Asylums ... v. 241
" Irish Asylums ... vi. 520
PHYSIOGNOMY in Insanity, Study of ... ii. 433
" on (Dr. Conolly) ... vi. 208
" of the Insane (Dr. Laurent) ix. 246, x. 114
PHYSIOLOGY, Mental, Principles of (Dr. W. B. Carpenter), Rev. ... xx. 274
" of Mind in the Lower Animals (Dr. W. L. Lindsay) ... xvii. 25
" of the Poetic Mind (F. Treves) xxiv. 64, 233
PICK, Dr. A., The Delusions of Memory ... xxiii. 609
PIERCE, Case of (Homicide) ... xix. 142
PINEL, Proposed Statue of ... ix. 251
PINEL, Dr. Casimir, on Non-Restraint ... viii. 574
   " " " on the Sequestration of the Insane ... viii. 408
PITRES, Dr., on Hemianæsthesia of Cerebral Origin xxiii. 126
PLANS of Irish Asylums ... v. 229
PLANTS, Mind in (Dr. W. L. Lindsay) ... xxi. 513
PLAXTON, Dr., Two Cases of Locomotor Ataxy xxiv. 274
PLEA of Insanity, vide Responsibility. Trials.
PNEUMONIA and Insanity (Dr. Wille) ... xiii. 252
POE, Edgar Allen, Works of ... vi. 382
POETIC Mind, Physiology of the (F. Treves) xxiv. 64, 233
POETRY, Essentials of ... xxiv. 66
POINCARE and Bonnet, Drs., Pathological Anatomy of General Paralysis ... xv. 308
PONZA, Dr., on the Asylum of Alessandria ... x. 423
   " " " Coloured Light in Insanity ... xxiv. 133
   " " " the Asylum of Milan ... ix. 237
POOR-HOUSES, Scotch Lunatics in ... v. 465
POOR LAW Amendment Act, 1868 ... xiv. 143, 381
POPOFF, Dr., Changes in the Brain in Traumatic Inflammation ... xxii. 319
PORTER, Case of (Maltreatment) ... x. 140, 301
POSITIVE Polity, System of, Comte’s, Rev. xxi. 99, 610, xxii. 603, xxxii. 270
POSITIVISM on (Mr. H. Merivale) ... xii. 283
POST-CONNUBIAL Insanity (Dr. Skae) ... xix. 503
POST-FEBRILE Insanity (Dr. Clouston) ... xxi. 12
POST-MORTEM Appearances in 235 Insane Patients (Dr. Howden) ... xvii. 83
   " Examination of the Brain (Dr. Arlidge) ... i. 29, 70
   " Examinations in Asylums, on (Dr. Phillimore) xxiv. 333
   " in Asylums, on (Dr. Webb) xx. 152
   " and Erysipelas (Dr. MacDowall) xxiv. 328
   " Manual of (Dr. Newth), Rev. ... xxiv. 479
   " in Newgate ... xxi. 148
   " Uniform System of Recording ... xix. 640
POTASSIUM, Bromide of, Vide Bromide of Potassium.
POTENTIALITY and Actuality in Man (Dr. Bush- nan) ... vi. 39
POVERTY, a Cause of Insanity... xxii. 367, 371, 522, 531
and Overcrowding ... xix. 419
POWER, Dr. T., Obituary Notice of xix. 325
POWNALL, Mr., and Dr. Conolly... ii. 379
PRACTICE in Lunacy (J. Elmer), Rev. xviii. 129
of Surgery amongst the Insane (Dr.
Tyerman) iv. 329, 565
" PRACTITIONER, The," Rev. xiv. 400
PREGNANCY and Parturition, Psychoses of (Dr.
Fürstner) xxii. 324
" Insanity during (Dr. Franque) xi. 574
Insanity of (Dr. Skae) xx. 2
PREJUDICE against the Insane (Dr. Jessen) xiii. 113
PREJUDICES, The, of the Recovered Insane (Dr.
D. Noble) iii. 429
PREVENTION of Insanity, The (Dr. Pliny Earle) xxii. 99
" (Sir J. Coxe) xxiv. 289
PRICHARD, Dr., on Feeding by the Nasal Tube i. 189
" on Melancholia iii. 225
" on Non-RestRAINT at Northampton Asylum i. 159
Report of Abington Abbey vi. 510
PRIESTLY Exorcist, A xxii. 571
PRINCE, A Degenerate xxii. 599
PRINCIPLES of Medicine, First (Dr. Billing), Rev. xiv. 263
PRISON-DISCIPLINE on (Mr. J. B. Thomson) xii. 340
" a Test of Mind (Dr. D. Nicolson) xx. 167
PRISON-LIFE, Revelations of (G. L. Chesterton), Rev. iii. 535
PRISON-MATRON, Life in Prison by a, Rev. ix. 69
PRISONS, Reports of Directors of Convict xvi. 256
PRIVATE Asylums, Attack on... v. 146
Dr. Eastwood on... ix. 319
PRIX Aubanel, Le xix. 489
154, 456, 476, xxii. 168
PROBATIONARY Leave of Absence xxiii. 281
PROBLEMS, A Physician's (Dr. Elam) xvi. 80
PROCTOR, B. W., Resignation of Commissionership vii. 158*
PROGNOSIS in Mental Disease (Dr. Griesinger)
(Dr. C. L. Robertson) v. 257
PROGRESS of Psychological Medicine since Dr.
Caius (Dr. C. L. Robertson) viii. 197

* Page 158, in No. 37.
| PROGRESS of Psychological Medicine since 1800 (Dr. Lentz) | xxiv. 671 |
| PROGRESSIVE Muscular Atrophy, vide Muscular Paralysis, vide General Paralysis. | |
| PROPHETIC Spirit in its Relation to Wisdom and Madness (Rev. A. Clissold), Rev. | xvi. 587 |
| PROPOSED Legislation on Irish Asylums, The | v. 487 |
| PROSECUTIONS by the Commissioners in Lunacy, Letter on | xiv. 89 |
| PROSPECTS of Physicians Practising in Lunacy (Dr. Conolly) | xv. 448 |
| PROSPECTUS of Asylum Journal | i. 338 |
| PROSTITUTION, on (W. Acton), Rev. | iv. 276 |
| PROTOPLASM, on (J. H. Stirling), Rev. | xvii. 252 |
| PSEUDOCHROMESTESIA, on (Dr. Berti) | xiii. 223 |
| PSYCHIATRY, Five Questions in (Baron Mundy) | vii. 343 |
| French | ii. 507 |
| German | xiv. 84 |
| Lecture on (Baron Mundy) | xiii. 16 |
| Object and Aim of (Dr. Hitzig) | xxiv. 127 |
| Reform in Study of (Dr. Spitzka) | xxiv. 299 |
| Teaching of | ix. 575 |
| PSYCHICAL Diseases of Early Life (Dr. J. Crichton Browne) | vi. 284 |
| Processes, Experiments on the Simplest | xxii. 314 |
| Status of the Deaf and Dumb (Mr. Peet) | xix. 152 |
| PSYCHOLOGICAL Gossip | ii. 333 |
| Inquiries, Part II. (Sir B. Brodie), Rev. | viii. 211 |
| Intuition | xiii. 553 |
| Journal, The | i. 163 |
| Medicine, 3rd Ed.(Drs. Bucknill and Tuke), Rev. | xx. 111 |
| (Dr. Noble), Rev. | i. 37, ii. 188 |
| Progress of (Dr. Lentz) | xxiv. 671 |
| Progress of (Dr. C. L. Robertson) | v. 257 |
| "PSYCHOLOGIE Naturelle" (Dr. P. Despine), Rev. | xvi. 74 |
| PSYCHOLOGY, Contemporary English (Dr. Ribot), Rev. | xx. 125 |
| French | iii. 139 |
PSYCHOLOGY of Idiocy, The
" Medical, Address on (Dr. Maudsley) ... xi. 1
" The Scientific Place and Principles of (Dr. Bushnan) ... xviii. 397
" of Thought and Action (Dr. W. D. Wilson), Rev. ... xvi. 39

PSYCHOMOTOR Centres of the Brain (Dr. Pasternak) ... xxiv. 677
PTYALISM amongst the Insane (Dr. Berthier) ... xi. 247
PUBESCENCE, Insanity of (Dr. Skae) ... xix. 496
PUBLIC Health on (Dr. Rumsey) ... xiv. 531
PUERPERAL Insanity, on (Dr. Boyd) ... xvi. 153
" " " (Dr. Thompson Dickson) xvi. 379
" " " (Dr. Franque) ... xi. 574
" " " (Dr. Fürstner) ... xxii. 324
" " " (Dr. Lalor) ... xi. 452
" " " (Dr. Leidesdorf) ... xviii. 615
" " " (Dr. Ripping) ... xxiv. 484
" " " (Dr. Skae) ... xx. 2
" " " (Dr. D. Hack Tuke) ... iii. 460
Mania and Albuminuria ... ix. 401
PULSE, The, after Digitalis ... xxiv. 245
in Insanity (Dr. Wolff) ... xv. 627
PUNISHMENT, Principles of (Serjeant Cox), Rev. xxiii. 116
PUPILS, Inequality of, Significance of (Dr. Nasse) ... xv. 621
" Instrument for determining size of ... xiii. 105
" Irregularity of ... v. 286, x. 265
" in General Paralysis (Dr. Moreau) ... i. 32
PYREXIA and Insanity ... xxiv. 318
PYROMANIA on (Dr. Livi) ... xiv. 128
" (Dr. Meschede) ... xix. 456
" (Dr. D. Hack Tuke) ... iii. 361

Q.
QUARTERLY Meetings of Medico-Psychological Association, Institution of ... xiv. 419
" Meeting, First, in England ... xiv. 587
" in Scotland ... xv. 647
[For subsequent Quarterly Meetings vide Annual Volumes of Journal.]
QUININE and the Brain Circulation (Dr. Hammond) ... xxii. 147
" Bromide of, in Nervous Disorders (Dr. Liberali) ... xiii. 230
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Rabena U, Dr.</td>
<td>on the Pathology of General Paralysis</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rabies and Hydrophobia (Dr. Christian)</td>
<td></td>
<td>614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rabor, Dr.</td>
<td>on the Composition of the Urine of the Insane</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Racquin, Case of (Homicide)</td>
<td></td>
<td>614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radcliffe, Dr. C. B.</td>
<td>Dynamics of Nerve and Muscle, Rev.</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Epilepsy and Allied Affections, Rev.</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lectures on Epilepsy, Pain, etc., Rev.</td>
<td>393</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Vital Motion as a Mode of Physical Motion, Rev.</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raggi, Dr.</td>
<td>on Keratitis</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Railway Accident (Medico-Legal Case)</td>
<td></td>
<td>625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramskill, Dr.</td>
<td>Belladonna in Epilepsy</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ranney, Dr.</td>
<td>The Medical Treatment of Insanity</td>
<td>450</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ranvier, Dr.</td>
<td>Lectures on the Histology of the Nervous System</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>on T shaped Nerve Tubes and Ganglionic Cells</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ray, Dr. Isaac</td>
<td>American Legislation on Insanity</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Case of Bernard Cangley</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Contributions to Mental Pathology, Rev.</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Doubtful Recoveries</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Medical Jurisprudence of Insanity, Rev.</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Responsibility of the Insane for Criminal Acts</td>
<td>561</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rayner, Dr.</td>
<td>Case of Opium Eating</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reade, Charles</td>
<td>&quot;Hard Cash,&quot; Rev.</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reckwitz, The Colony of (Dr. Ehrth)</td>
<td></td>
<td>624</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Recoveries after Incidental Diseases</td>
<td></td>
<td>403</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doubtful (Dr. I. Ray)</td>
<td></td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Recovery after Ten Years Insanity (Dr. Crombie)</td>
<td></td>
<td>505</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Recreations of Patients at Perth Asylum</td>
<td></td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rectum, Rupture of, in a Lunatic</td>
<td></td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Red Cotton Night Cap Country&quot; (R. Browning), Rev.</td>
<td></td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Journal of Mental Science.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Vol.</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>REDCOATS, Green, The Hermit of (Dr. D. Hack Tuke)</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REFLEX Action, Cerebral (Dr. Dumont)</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>... in General Paralysis, Discussion on (Dr. Rosen-thal)</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>... in General Paralysis, Discussion on (Dr. Harrington Tuke)</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Automatic and Unconscious Cerebration (Dr. Laycock)</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unconscious Cerebration, Discussion on</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REFORM in Man and Society (Dr. H. Travis), Rev.</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REFUSAL of Food in Insanity (Dr. S. W. D. Williams)</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REGNARD, Dr., on the Pathology of General Paral-yisis</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REICHARZ, Dr., on Irregularity of the Pupils</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REIL, Island of, Histology of</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REISSNER, Dr., on Hypodermic Remedies in Insanity</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RELAPSES, Causes of (Dr. Campbell)</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RELIGIOUS Emotional Insanity (Dr. Workman)</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>... Excitement, on (Dr. D. H. Tuke)</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>... Observances in Asylums</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>... Revivals</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>... at Elberfeld</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>... Societies in Asylums</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REMEDIES, Recent, in Insanity (Dr. Sherlock)</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REMEDY, An Antilunatic</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REMISSIONS in General Paralysis</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>... (Dr. Baillarger)</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>... (Dr. Sanze)</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RENAUDIN, Dr., on Asylum Management</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>... English County Asylums</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>... New Asylums of Paris</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>... Observations Deduced from Statistics of the Insane</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REPARATION of Brain Tissue (Dr. Gray)</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REPARATIVE Power in Insanity, on the (Dr. J. A. Campbell)</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>REPORT, Eighth, of Commissioners in Lunacy (England)</td>
<td>...</td>
<td>...</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Page 261, in No. 38.† Page 253, in No. 38.*
REPORT, First, of Commissioners in Lunacy (Scotland) ... ... ...
[For Notices of subsequent Annual Reports, vide Annual Volumes of Journal.]

" " " " of Committee of Association on Lunacy Bills ... " " " " on Recording Cases of Insanity ...
" " " " of House of Commons ... " Seventh, of Inspectors of Irish Asylums...
[For Notices of subsequent Annual Reports, vide Annual Volumes of Journal.]

REPORTS, Asylum, Uniformity in ...
Medico-Legal, Case of Blanc (Triple Infanticide) ...
" " " " Baptiste Blanc (Theft) ...
" " " " L’Abbé Ch— (Melancholia) ...
" " " " Charles (Homicide) ...
" " " " Chuzeville (Homicide) ...
" " " " Marie G— (Infanticide) ...
" " " " Iniesta y Garcia (Homicide) ...
" " " " Kieffer (Parricide) ...
" " " " Sieur Lagarde ( Forgery) ...
" " " " Leblanc (Arson) ...
" " " " Lejeune (Folie Raisonnante) ...
" " " " Maine (Feigned Insanity) ...
" " " " Mollard (Assault) ...
" " " " Louis P— (Homicide) ...
" " " " Madame R— (Alleged Lunacy) ...
" " " " Raud (Rape) ...
" " " " Seiler (Arson) ...
" " " " Valentín ...
" " " " Zuccari (Wife Murder) ...
RESIDENCES of the Insane, on the (Dr. Conolly) ... 
RESPONSIBLE Imbecility ... ... ... xxii. 578
RESPONSIBILITY and Crime... ... ... xxii. 447
" " in Criminal Cases (Dr. D. Nicol-son) ... ... ... xxiv. 1, 249
" " of the Deaf and Dumb (Mr. Peet) ... ... ... xix. 152
" " and Disease (Mr. Balfour Browne), Rev. ... ... xviii. 587
" " and Epilepsy, Discussion on ... ... xxiii. 141
" " (Dr. Mackenzie Bacon) ... ... xxiv. 90
" " in Italy ... ... ... ... xxii. 632
" " of the Insane (Dr. Brierre de Boismont) ... ix. 586
" " Clause in New Criminal Code Bill ... ... xxiv. 504
" " (Dr. Duncan)... (Dr. Flemming) xiii. 108
" " (Dr. Gray) ... ... xxii. 147
" " (Dr. Laycock) x. 350
" " (Dr. More Mad-den) ... ... xiii. 126
" " (Dr. Ludwig Meyer) ... xvii. 426
" " (Mr. North) ... ... xi. 261
" " (Dr. I. Ray) ... ... xxii. 561
" " (Dr. Rorie) ... ... xi. 604
" " (Dr. J. A. Sy-monds) ... ... x. 273
" " (Dr. Wiebecke) xiii. 252
" " in mental Diseases (Dr. Mauds-ley), Rev. ... ... xx. 446
Moral (S. Messenger Bradley) xxi. 251
RESTRAN T, Abandonment of, at Hall, Tyrol ... xv. 619
" " Abolition of, at Lincoln Asylum ... i. 104
" " in American Asylums ... xviii. 116, xxiv. 492
" " Discussion on ... ... xx. 482, xxii. 146
" " Eighth Report of Commissioners on (Dr. Conolly)... ... i. 134, 145, 164, 180
" " in France ... ... ... ... ix. 622
" " in French Public Asylums (Dr. C. L. Robertson) ... ... ... ... xi. 442
" " German, An Oasis in (Baron Mundy) x. 66
" " Mechanical, Justifiable (Dr. Green)... ... xxiii. 285
" " Medical Use of, and the York Asylum i. 97, 172
RESTRAINT at North and East Ridings Asylum i. 97, xiv. 228

" on (Dr. Albers) ... ... i. 16

" , (Commissioners in Lunacy) ... xix. 414, 441

" , (Dr. Eels) ... ... ii. 428

" , (Dr. Huxley) ... ... i. 172

" , (Dr. Lentz) ... ... xxi. 131, 630

" , (Dr. Lloyd Williams and Mr. Jones) ... ... ii. 262

" , (Dr. Ranney) ... ... xxi. 145

" , (Dr. Batty Tuke) ... ... xix. 273

" , (Dr. Yellowlees) ... ... xviii. 267

Vide Non-Restraint.

RETINA in Insanity, the(Drs. Nieden and Schreiber) xxiv. 683
State of, after various drugs (Dr. Arbuckle) xxii. 461

RETIRING Allowances of Asylum Officers ... ix. 601

Pensions to County Officers (Dr. Buck-nill) ... ... vii. 288

REVIVAL, Religious, in Belfast (Archdeacon Stop-ford), Rev. ... vi. 167

REVIVALISM, Ulster (Rev. W. M. MacIIwaine) ... vi. 178, 439

REWARDS to Attendants ... ... xviii. 472

REY, Dr., Locomotor Ataxia and Insanity ... xxii. 625

REYNOLDS, Dr. J. Russell, Address on Medicine (B. M. Assoc.) ... xx. 425

on Criminal Lunatics iii. 134

Diagnosis of Diseases ii. 62

of the Brain, Rev.

Epilepsy and its Re-lations to other Con-vulsive Disorders, Rev. ... viii. 546

The Legal Test of In-sanity, Rev. ... xviii. 587

uses of Electricity, Rev. ... xx. 99

RHEUMATISM and Insanity (Dr. Clouston) ... xi. 629

(Dr. Sander) ix. 580, xi. 589

(Dr. Skae) ... xx. 203

RIBOT, Dr., Contemporary English Psychology, Rev. xx. 125

on Heredity, Rev. ... ... xxi. 102

" " " Philosophical Review " ... ... xxi. 606

RIBS, Fracture of, in the Insane at Hanwell and Car-marthen ... ... xvi. 251

at Norfolk Asylum i. 143

at Warwick Asylum i. 127

on (Dr. Davey) ... ... xxii. 665

" " , (Dr. Gudden) ... ... xvii. 429
RIBS, Fracture of, in the Insane, on (Dr. Heeder) ... xvi. 566
" " " " (Dr. Ley) ... i. 169
" " " " (Mr. T. L. Rogers) xvi. 253, 586, xx. 81
" " " " (Dr. Sankey) ... xvi. 135, 309
" " " " (Dr. Workman) ... viii. 582
RICHARDSON, Dr. B. W., on ChloraHydrate ... xviii. 118
" " Physical Disease from Mental Strain ... xv. 350
" " Report on Stafford Asylums ... x. 287
RICHT, Dr., on Induced Somnambulism ... xxii. 324
RICHMOND Asylum (Ireland) Reports, ix. 115, xiv. 226, xvi. 292, xix. 443, xx. 648
" " Schools of (Dr. D. Hack Tuke) xxi. 116, 467
RINECKER, Dr., on Insanity in Children ... xxii. 474
RIPPING, Dr., on Cretaceous Tumours in Insanity ... xiii. 112
" " Cystoid Degeneration of the Cortical Substance ... xx. 628
" " Puerperal Insanity, Rev. ... xxiv. 484
RITCHIE, Dr., on a Frequent Cause of Insanity (Masturbation), Rev. ... vii. 307
" " on a Case of Mania with Peritoneal Adhesion ... ix. 400
ROAD Murder, The ... ... ... ... xi. 427, 430
ROBERTSON, Dr. A., American Asylums, Visit to Cerebral Pathology and Percussion of Skull ... xxiv. 224
" " Graves' Disease with Insanity ... xx. 573
" " The Insane in Private Houses ... xvi. 411
" " Pathology of Aphasia ... xii. 503
" " Syphilitic Insanity, Case of ... xx. 318
ROBERTSON, Dr. C. Lockhart, Alleged Increase of Insanity xvi. 1, xvi. 474
" " On Asylum Statistics vii. 195, x. 467
" " British and Foreign Medico-Chirurgical Review and the Blue Books ... xii. 210
" " County Lunacy Administration ... xxiv. 161
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ROBERTSON, Dr. C. Lockhart</td>
<td>Extension of Public Asylum System, on the Granada Lunatic Hospital, Visit to the Homicidal Mania, Case of Hypodermic Injection of Morphia Increase of Pauper Lunatics, on Providing for Insane Poor, Care and Treatment of the Lunacy, State of, in Great Britain and Ireland in 1866 Mania after Fever, Case of Middle Class Asylum for Sussex, on a Military Hospital for the Insane Mind, The, and its Tenement Night Nursing, Results of Pavilion Asylums, on President's Address Prognosis in Mental Disease Restraint in French Public Asylums Sussex Asylum, Description of Utilisation of Sewage Wet Sheet Packing Wet Sheet Packing, Death after</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>xi. 83</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>xiv. 192</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>vi. 385, vii. 120*</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>xv. 310</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>x. 471</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>xiii. 289</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>xiii. 449</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>xiii. 124</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>viii. 465</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>i. 207, ii. 31, iii. 6, 271</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ii. 479</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>vii. 391</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>xii. 467</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>xiii. 289</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>v. 257</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>xi. 442</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>vi. 247</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>viii. 343</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>vii. 265†</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>x. 77</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Page 120 in No. 37.
† Page 265 in No. 38.
ROBERTSON, Dr. C. Lockhart, Elected Editor of Journal of Mental Science... viii. 456

" " " Resigns Editorship vi. 447

" " " Appointed Lord Chancellor’s Visitor xvi. 58

ROBINSON, Dr. G., on the Circulation of the Blood The Home Treatment of Insanity iv. 473 x. 280

ROCKWELL and Beard, Drs., on Galvanisation of the Sympathetic Nerve xvi. 324

ROGAN, Dr., Obituary Notice of xiv. 324

ROGERS, Dr. T. L., a Chapter on Broken Bones in Epilepsy on the Maintenance of Pauper Lunatics xx. 81 xvi. 253, 586

" " Fractured Ribs xxiii. 324

" " on the Maintenance of Pauper Lunatics xxiii. 324

" " on the Maintenance of Pauper Lunatics, Discussion on xxiii. 444

" " President’s Address, 1874 x. 287 xx. 327

" " Proposed Abolition of Seclusion xviii. 360

ROLLESTON, Professor, Address on Physiology, B. M. Assoc. Oxford xiv. 396

ROMAN Bath, vide Bath, Turkish or Roman.

Catholic Middle-Class Asylums xi. 287

ROMANES, Mr. G., on Conscience in Animals xxiii. 253

ROMBERG, Professor, on Valleix’ Spots in Neuralgia xiv. 566

ROQUETTE Prison, Solitary System at x. 261

RORIE, Dr., on the Electrical Treatment of Hallucinations viii. 363

" " Impaction of Knob of Wood in the Oesophagus xxii. 282

" " on the Responsibility of the Insane xi. 604

ROSENTHAL, Dr., on Reflex action xx. 128

" " on Tumours of the Brain xx. 136

ROSSBACH and Quellhorst, Drs., on the Vagus Nerve xxiii. 128

ROUSSEAU, Jean Jacques, the Madness of (J. Morley) xix. 256

" " on (Dr. Hawkes) xx. 60

ROUSSELIN, Dr., on Seclusion of the Insane xii. 557

ROXBURG—Asylum Reports xx. 641, xxii. 485

RUCK, Mr., Inquisition of Lunacy, on v. 122

RULES of Association of Medical Officers of Asylums, i. 222, ii. 124

" of Medico-Psychological Association xi. 396

" " Revised xiv. 295

" " Proposed xvi. 289

" " Discussion on xvii. 445
RUMSEY, Dr. H. W., Essays on State Medicine, Rev. ii. 528
on the Public Health, Rev. ... xiv. 531
RUNDLE, Regina v., Illtreatment of a Lunatic ... i. 190
RUNGE, Dr., on Irritability of the Brain ... xxiii. 603
RUPTURE of Basilar Artery in Syphilitic Insanity
(Dr. MacLeod) ... ... xxiv. 617
of Rectum in an Insane Patient ... xxiii. 128
RUSDEN, H. K., Treatment of Criminals in Relation to Science ... ... ... xix. 122
RUSSELL, Dr. T. C., Aneurism of Left Middle Cerebral Artery ... xxiv. 612
Syphilitic Disease of Cerebral Arteries ... xxiv. 614, 616
RUSSELL, Earl, on Capital Punishment ... xi. 449

SABBEN, Dr., on Atheroma of Cerebral Vessels ... xvi. 52
and Mr. Balfour Browne, Hand Book of Law and Lunacy, Rev. ... xviii. 254
SAEMISCH, Dr., on Amblyopia Nicotiana ... xxiv. 683
ST. CLAIR, G., Darwinism and Design, Rev. ... xx. 120
ST. GEORGE'S Hospital, Catalogue of Pathological Reports, Vol. I. xiii. 217,
Vol. II. XIV. 291
ST. LUKE'S Hospital, Government of Matron of ii. 215
ST. PETERSBURG Asylum Report ... ii. 388
ST. THOMAS' Hospital, Exeter, Funds of ... ii. 6
SALARIES of Officers in Public Asylums xxi. 110, 154, xxii. 291
of Superintendents in Irish Asylums ... xix. 616
SALIVATION in Insanity (Dr. Tamburini) ... xxii. 631
SALEM, S. H., on the Physiology of the Eye, Rev. xix. 291
SALEMON, Dr. E., on the Asylums of Sweden ... xii. 273
on General Paralysis ... viii. 365
SALOP Asylum Reports, v. 193, viii. 285, xiii. 375,
xix. 445, xxi. 303, xxiii. 290
SALPETRIERE, Clinical Lectures at the Inquiry concerning the ... ix. 97
SANDER, Dr. J., Deficiency of Corpus Callosum ... xiv. 569
Microcephalic Brains ... ... ... xiv. 572
Rheumatism and Insanity ix. 580, xi. 589
SANKEY, Dr., on Construction of Asylums ii. 466
Fractured Ribs in Asylums ... xvi. 135
Fragilitas Ossium in General Paresis xvi. 309
Lectures on Mental Diseases, Rev. ... xii. 243
SCHWEGLER, Handbook of the History of Philosophy, Rev. ... ...

SCIATIC Nerve in General Paralysis (Bevan Lewis) xxii. 460

SCIENCE and Practice of Medicine (Dr. Aitken), Rev. ...

" " in relation to Mind (Dr. J. T. Dickson), Rev. ...

" " and Religion (G. Combe), Rev. ...

" Modern (Professor Tyndall) ...

" SCIENTIFIC Value, The, of Legal Tests of Insanity (Dr. Reynolds) ...

" SCLEROSIS, Diffused Cerebral (Dr. Baldwin) ...

" case of (Bevan Lewis) xxiii. 564

" SCOTCH Asylums, Report of Commissioners on the State of ...

" Branch of Medico-Psych. Association, Deputation to Lord Advocate ...

" Commissioners in Lunacy, Appointment of ...

" First Annual Report of ...

[For subsequent Annual Reports, vide subsequent Vols. of Journal.]

" Lunacy Bill ...

" Board, Lord Kinnaird on ...

" SCOTLAND, Criminal Lunatics of ...

" Family care of the Insane in (Dr. Jolly) xvi. 437

" SCOTTISH Poor Laws, Rev. ...

" SCYTHIANS, Malady of the (Dr. De Montzel) xxiv. 144

" SEASIDE Residence for the Insane ...

" Visits of Patients (Eng. Commissioners in Lunacy) ...

" of Northampton General Hospital ...

" SECLUSION, on (Dr. W. A. F. Browne) ...

" (Dr. Bucknill) ...

" (Commissioners in Lunacy) xix. 415

" Discussion on ...

" (Dr. Rayner) ...

" (Asylum Reports) ...

" (Dr. Rousselin) ...

" Proposed Abolition of (Dr. J. L. Rogers) ...

" (Dr. J. O. Wood) xviii. 57

" SECTIONS of Brain Tissue, on (Dr. Betz) ...

vol. page
xiv. 99
xxii. 460
xviii. 123
xix. 123
xviii. 430
xxiv. 107
xviii. 587
xix. 304
xxiii. 564
iii. 548
xiv. 590
ii. 128
v. 445
viii. 308
xvi. 142
xiii. 1
xxi. 40
xvi. 437
xxiv. 144
iv. 324
xxii. 585
ix. 284
v. 204
i. 186
xix. 415
xviii. 463, xx. 479
xx. 298
xx. 465
xii. 557
xviii. 360
xviii. 57
xix. 465
SEDGWICK, Dr., on Sex in Hereditary Disease ... ix. 405
SEGUIN, Dr., on Idiocy, and its Treatment, Rev. ... xiii. 188

SELECT Committee of H. of Commons, vide Committee.
SELF-ABUSE, vide Masturbation.
SELF-MUTILATION, Case of (Dr. W. J. Brown)... xxiii. 242
SELLER, Dr. William, Obituary Notice of ... xv. 325
SEMEL, Dr., on General Sensibility, and its Alteration in Melancholia ... xxiii. 131
SEMELAIGNE, Dr., on The Delirium of Barkers... xi. 256
SEMICIRCULAR Canals, and the Bodily Equilibrium (Dr. Curschmann) ... xxiii. 121
SEMI-CONSCIOUSNESS, Curious Case of ... xxiv. 147
SENDLE Dementia, Physiognomy of (Dr. Conolly) ... vi. 217
Insanity (Dr. Skae) ... xx. 12
SENSE, The Internal and the Vital (M. Tissot) ... xiv. 321
SENSE, on a Muscular (Dr. Bernhardt) ... x. 294
SENSES and Intellect, The (A. Bain), Rev. ... x. 550
Special, Hallucinations of Four (Dr. Turnbull) ... xxiv. 97, 219
Loss of, with Insanity (Dr. Macleod) xxiii. 95
Discussion on xxiii. 143
SENSIBILITY, General, and its Alteration in Melancholia (Dr. Semal) ... xxiii. 131
SENSORIUM Commune, The ... xiv. 87
SEQUESTRATION of Alleged Insane (Dr. Parsons) xix. 306
The Insane (Dr. C. Pinel) ... viii. 408
SERVAES, Dr., on Bloody Sweating in General Paralysis ... ix. 393
Sexual Proclivity Inverted ... xxiii. 607
SEWAGE, Asylum, at Cumberland Asylum ... xi. 609
on (Dr. Palmer) ... ix. 282
on (Dr. Thurnam) ... ix. 281
Report of Select Committee on ... ix. 143
Utilisation of ... viii. 343
SEX and Insanity (Dr. Brushfield) ... xviii. 231
in Hereditary Disease (Dr. Sedgwick) ... iv. 405
SEXUAL Proclivity Inverted (Drs. Servaes & Stark) xxiii. 607
(1. Westphal) ... xvii. 422
SHAFTESBURY, Earl of, Evidence of ... v. 482
on Proposed Removal of Bethlehem Hospital ... ix. 307
Speeches of, Rev. ... xiv. 593
SHAKESPEARE'S Fools, Psychology of (Dr. Kellogg) ... ix. 253
SHAW, Dr., on the Intracranial Circulation ... xxiii. 283
SHAW, Dr. Claye, on The Antiquity of General Paralysis ... xiv. 460
" " on The Measurement of the Palate in Idiots ... xxii. 196
SHEARER, Dr., Lesion of Co-ordination in Acquired Functions ... xxi. 583
" Notes on Insanity in China ... xxi. 31
SHEET, Wet, in Mania (Dr. C. L. Robertson) vii. 265,* viii. 281
" " Death after (Dr. C. L. Robertson) ... x. 77
at Sussex Asylum... ... ... xix. 451
SHEPPARD, Dr. Edgar, Lectures on Madness, Rev. xix. 433
" The Modern Teaching of Insanity ... xvii. 499
" Treatment of Destructive Patients at Colney Hatch xiii. 65, 334
" The Turkish Bath in Insanity ... xi. 193, xii. 74
SHERIFFS' Orders, Discussion on Use of ... xxiv. 155
SHERLOCK, Dr., on Recent Drugs in Insanity ... xix. 454
" Restraint... ii. 280
SHIEL, Dr., Obituary Notice of ... xx. 662
" SHIRLEY Hall Asylum," Rev. ... ix. 558
SHOWER Bath in Insanity (Dr. J. A. Campbell) ... xviii. 543
SHROPSHIRE Asylum, vide Salop.
SHUTTLEWORTH, Dr., Case of Microcephalic Imbecility ... xxiv. 438
" on Intemperance as a Cause of Idiocy ... xxiii. 372
STALORRHGEA, Atropine in (Dr. Dufour) ... xxiv. 668
SIBBALD, Dr., on Clinical Instruction in Insanity xvi. 528, xvii. 304
" on Gheel and Cottage Asylums ... vii. 31†
" Morisonian Lectures on Insanity xxiii. 151, 329, 532
" on the Training of Idiots in Private Houses ... xxiii. 584
" Elected Editor of Journal ... xvi. 456
" Resigns Editorship ... xviii. 456
" Appointed Commissioner in Lunacy (Scotland) ... xxiv. 503
SICK Persons, Are Insane Patients? ... xvi. 70
SIDGWICK, H., The Methods of Ethics, Rev. ... xxi. 90
SIENA, Old and New Asylum at (Dr. Livi) ... xiii. 231
SIEVEKING, Dr., on Epilepsy and Epileptiform Seizures, Rev. ... iv. 408

* Page 265 in No. 38. † Page 31 in No. 37
SKULL, Peculiar Affection of (Dr. Simon) xvi.
SKULLS, Ancient British, Two Types of (Dr. Thurman) xiii. 127
"SLAVERY in England," Rev. xii. 613
SLEEP, Delirium and Insanity (Dr. Bosquet) i. 204
and Waking, Physiology of (Dr. Hewbel) xxiii. 118
SLEEPLESSNESS, Beer in (Dr. Wittich) xxiii. 611
SLIGO Asylum Report xii. 483
SMALL-POX and Insanity (Dr. Chatelain) xviii. 276
SMETH, J. de, on Food in the Treatment of Mental Disorder... xxi. 134
SMITH and Lowe, Drs., Testimonial to x. 616
SMITH, Dr. Ed., Obituary Notice of xix. 617
SNAPE, Mr. Ch., Prosecution of ii. 517, iii. 276, 282, 566
SNASHALL, Case of xx. 77
SNELL, Dr., on the Agricultural Colony of Einum... xxii. 478
" Curative Influence of Mania on other Diseases... xxiv. 687
" Cysticerus in the Brain viii. 412
" on Erroneous Identification viii. 254
" The Lesions in Epilepsy xxiii. 402
" SOCIAL Blot, A" xvii. 230
" Relations of Insanity (Dr. Parigot) xii. 120
" Science, Association for Promotion of xii. 598
Review, The viii. 306
SOCIÉTÉ de Medecine Mentale de Belgique, Formation of the xxi. 127
" Medico-Psychologique de Paris, Election of English Honorary Members x. 627
SOCocrates, The Dæmon of (Archbishop Manning) xviii. 248
" Was he Mad? (Dr. Bournville) xi. 257
SOFTENING of the Bones in Insanity (Dr. S. W. D. Williams) xix. 160
" Brain, Acute Red ii. 72
" Misuse of the Term (Dr. Mackenzie Bacon) xviii. 217
SOLAVILLE, Dr., Cure of Lypemania with Self-Mutilation xxiv. 667
SOLBRIG, Dr., on Contraction of the Vertebral Canal in Epilepsy xiv. 268
SOLFANELLI, Dr., Heart Disease and Insanity xxi. 140
SOLITARY System, The, at La Roquette x. 261
SOLTMANn, Dr., on Electricity applied to the Brain of New-born Animals xxii. 466
SOMATIC Causes of Disease of Brain iv. 508
Theory of Insanity ii. 78
SOMERSET Asylum, Causes of Insanity at ii. 276
SOMERSET Asylum, Reports ii. 275, iii. 495, v. 191, vi. 504, viii. 280, x. 491, xii. 591, xiii. 376, xiv. 245, xix. 445

SOMNAMBULISM and Nocturnal Epilepsy (Dr. Echeverria) ... ... xxiv. 568
Induced (Dr. Richet) ... ... xii. 324

SOMNAMBULIST, Homicide by a (Dr. Yellowles) xxiv. 451, 691
SORBETS, Dr. Leon, on Pellagra ... ... vii. 280, x. 457
SPAIN, Asylums of (Dr. Desmaisons), Rev. ... ... x. 253
SPAMER, Dr., on a Theory of Aphasia ... ... xii. 403

SPECIAL Meeting of Association ... v. 373, xxiv. 147
" Senses, Loss of, with Insanity (Dr. Macleod) ... ... xxiii. 95
" Discussion on ... ... xiii. 143
SPECIALISM and Confession (Dr. Bucknill) ... ... xiii. 362
SPECIFIC Gravity of the Brain ... ... xi. 465
" " " " (Drs. Colombo and Pizzi)... ... xxiv. 316

SPEECH Articulate (Dr. Kussmaul) ... ... xxiv. 481
" Difficulty of, in General Paralysis (Dr. Gallopain) ... ... xxiv. 139
" Loss of (Dr. Auburtin) ... x. 250, xi. 573
" vide Aphasia. Aphemia.

SPEKE, Rev. Mr., Case of ... ... xiv. 142
SPENCER, Herbert, Classification of the Sciences, Rev. x. 149
SPERMATORRHOEAE and Nervous Diseases ... ... ix. 581
SPICILEGIA Epileptica ... ... iv. 487

SPINAL Cord, Anastomoses of Nerve Cells in ... xxii. 326
" " Changes in ... ... xvii. 1, 364
" " Course of Fibres in... ... xxii. 326
" " Diseases of (Dr. Westphal) ... ... xx. 138
" " Mental Functions of (Dr. Hammond) ... xxii. 148
" " Morbid Histology of (Dr. R. Atkins) ... xxiii. 420
" " Nerve Cells in Embolism of (Dr. Willigk)... ... xxii. 326
" " Structure of (Dr. J. Dean), Rev. ... xv. 144
" " (Dr. J. Lockhart Clarke) ... xv. 144
" " Rise of Temperature after section of ... ... xxiii. 401
" Degeneration and Insanity (Dr. Kirn) ... ... xv. 616
" Ganglia, medullated Fibres in (Dr. Amidon) ... xxiii. 284
" Hemiplegia (Dr. Burresi) ... ... xix. 157
SPIRIT-RAPPINGS (Dr. Schiff) ... ... i. 176
SPIRITUAL Body, The, Rev. ... ... xxiii. 110
SPIRITUALISM, Consolations of ... ... xxiii. 105
" Physics and Physiology of (Dr. Hammond), Rev. ... ... xvii. 123
SPIRITUALISM, Report of Dialectical Society on, Rev. ...

SPITZKA, Dr., on Reform in the Study of Psychiatry ...

SPONHOLZ, Dr., Insanity and Bodily Diseases ...

STAFFORDSHIRE Asylum Reports, ii. 276, v. 193, ix. 117, xii. 591, xiv. 237, xix. of Dr. B. W. Richardson...

SPITZKA, Dr., on Reform in the Study of Psychiatry ...

STAFFORDSHIRE Asylum Reports, ii. 276, v. 193, ix. 117, xii. 591, xiv. 237, xix. 449

STONHOLZ, Dr., Insanity and Bodily Diseases ...

STAHL, Dr., Case of Morbid Appetite ...

EXOSTOSIS OF THE CLIVUS ...

STAMMERING, on (Dr. Schrank) ...

STANDERMANN, Case of (Homicide) ...

STARK, Dr., on Bromide of Potassium in Epilepsy

CASE OF MICROCEPHALY ...

PAPAVERIN IN INSANITY ...

STATE Asylum, on a (Dr. Wood)...

LUNACY, INTERNATIONAL ...

STATISTICAL Table of County and Public Asylums, 1854 ...

TABLES OF ASYLUMS ...

STATISTICS of Asylums (Dr. Mundy) ...

(Rev. Beddoes), Rev. ...

STEWARD, Asylum, Duties of...

STEWART, Dr. H. G., on Hereditary Insanity ...

" Statistics of Insanity...
JOURNAL OF MENTAL SCIENCE.

STEWART, Dr. H. G., Obituary Notice of

STEWART, Dr. Robt., Obituary Notice of

STIFF, Dr., on Haematoma Auris

STIGMATICS, Mystics and Ecstatics (M. Maurey), Rev.

STILLING, Dr., on the Structure of the Cerebellum

STILWELL, Dr. G., Obituary Notice of

"STIMULANTS and Narcotics" (Dr. Anstie), Rev.

STIRLING Asylum Reports

STIRLING, Mr. H., on Protoplasm, Rev.

STIRLING, Dr. W., Recent Progress in Histology

STOLZ, Dr., on Non-Restraint

STOMACH, Mucous Membrane of, after Lesions of Brain (Dr. Brown-Séquard) vide Forced Alimentation.

STOMACH-PUMP, on a New (Dr. Yellowlees) xxii. 337

STOPFORD, Archdeacon, on Revivals in Belfast vi. 167

STRANGULATION, Cure of Insanity by (Dr. De Wolf)

STRIKES as affecting Insanity (Dr. MacCullough), (Dr. Yellowlees) xx. 634

"STRONG and Free," First Steps towards Social Science, Rev.

STUDY of Insanity, on the (Dr. Falret)

STUPOR and Stupidity, on (Dr. Dagonet)

"Different Forms of (Dr. Hayes Newington)

SUBCUTANEOUS Morphia in Insanity (Dr. Mackintosh) vide Hypodermic.

SUBJECT and Object and our Double Brain (R. Verity), Rev.

SUCQUET, Dr., The Derivative Circulation

SUFFOCATION by Food. Tracheotomy (Mr. Whitcombe)

SUFFOLK County Asylum Reports, ii. 277, iii. 499, v. 192, ix. 114, xii. 592, xiii. 378, xiv. 241, xx. 644, xxii. 633, xxiii. 292

SUICIDAL Insanity in Twin Brothers (Dr. Baume)

"Intention disclosed by the Insane (Dr. Begley)

"Mania...

"Refusal of Food...

SUICIDE and Life Assurance...
SUICIDE, Case of ... ... ... ii. 143
" Causes of ... ... ... ii. 310
" Fields, English ... ... ... viii. 600
" in Germany (Dr. Löwenhardt) ... ... xiv. 268
" , Italian Prisons (Dr. Morselli) ... xxiv. 316
" of Three Sisters ... ... ... xii. 632
" on, (Dr. Briere de Boismont) ... ii. 305, xi. 219
" Statistics of ... ... ... xiii. 432
" of G. V. Townley ... ... x. 615
SUICIDES, Recent ... ... ... xiii. 386
SULLY, J., on Pessimism ... ... ... x. 615
SULPHURIC Acid v. Urine (Dr. Huxley) ... ... i. 143
SUNSTROKE, Pathology of (Dr. Köster) ... xxii. 327
SUPERANNUATION in British Hospitals for the Insane (Dr. W. L. Lindsay), Rev. ... ... xii. 135
" Clause, Committee on ... ... ix. 429
" Report of Lunacy Law Amendment Act ... ... ... xiv. 75
" " Lunacy Law Amendment Act, Memorandum on (Dr. C. L. Robertson) ... ... ... xiv. 408
" of Officers of Irish District Asylums ... ... ... xiv. 426
" in Scotland, Discussion on xxii. 648, xiii. 146
SUPERSTITIONS as to Causes of Insanity ... ... ... xix. 395
in Lunacy ... ... ... ix. 300
SUPPLEMENT to Twelfth Report of Commissioners in Lunacy ... ... ... v. 547
SURREY County Asylum Reports ii. 278, iii. 498, vi. 500, xix. 450, xx. 299, xxii. 641, xiii. 296
" Asylum (Brookwood) Reports xx. 299, xxii. 645
" Description of a New ... ... viii. 600
SUSSEX Asylum, Descriptive Notice of (Dr. C. L. Robertson) ... ... ... vi. 247
" Reports viii. 282, ix. 118, xii. 592, xiii. 378, xiv. 223, xix. 450, xxii. 640, xiii. 293
SUTHERLAND, Dr. A. J., Croonian Lectures on Insanity vii. 161, 1,* 159†.

* Page 1, in No. 37.
† Page 159, in No. 38.
SUTHERLAND, Dr. A. J., Introductory Lectures on the Pathology and Treatment of Insanity ... ii. 17

President of Association ... ii. 122

Obituary Notice ... xiii. 140

SUTHERLAND, Dr. A. R., Obituary Notice of vii. 308, ix. 449

SUTHERLAND, Dr. H., The Asylums of Paris in 1872 ... xix. 87

Delusion as a Premonitory Symptom ... xxiii. 248

The Varieties of General Paralysis ... xxiv. 690

SWEATING, Bloody, in General Paralysis (Dr. Servaes) ... ix. 393

Unilateral in General Paralysis (Dr. Mickle) ... xxiii. 196

SWEDEN, Asylums of (Dr. E. Salomon) ... xii. 273

SWEDENBORG, Emanuel Christian Psychology of (T. M. Gorman), Rev. xxi. 614

on (Dr. Maudsley) ... xv. 169, 417

SWITZERLAND, Insanity in (M. Lunier) ... xv. 301

SYDNEY, N.S.W., Asylums of ... x. 137

SYMES, J. G., on the Treatment of Erysipelas ... iv. 587

SYMONDS, Dr. J. A., on Criminal Responsibility and Insanity ... x. 273

Medical Evidence ... xi. 450

SYMPATHETIC Insanity (Dr. Bucknill) ... iii. 327

Nerve, Galvanization of (Drs. Rockwell and Beard) ... xviii. 140

Pathology of Cervical (Dr. Guttmann) ... xxii. 327

System of Nerves, Emotional Disorders of (Dr. Murray) ... xii. 551

Functions of (Dr. Buckle) ... xxiv. 490

Physiology of (Drs. Eulenburg and Guttmann) xxiv. 165, 374, 518

SYPHILIS, Brain, Cases of (Dr. Braus) ... xx. 134

Congenital, Nervous Symptoms in Cases of (Dr. Hughlings Jackson) ... xx. 517

and Insanity (Dr. Mickle) ... xxiii. 407
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SYPHILIS, Intracranial, two Cases of (Dr. Hughlings Jackson)</td>
<td>xx. 235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of the Nervous System (Dr. Taylor)</td>
<td>xiii. 283</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SYPHILITIC Affections of the Nervous System (Dr. Hughlings Jackson)</td>
<td>xi. 207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caries with Abscesses, Case of (Dr. Howden)</td>
<td>xi. 87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Changes in Arteries (Dr. Heubner)</td>
<td>x. 132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Disease of Brain (Dr. Maudsley)</td>
<td>x. 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Cerebral Arteries (Dr. J. Brown)</td>
<td>xxi. 266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Dr. Heubner)</td>
<td>xxiii. 311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Dr. Macleod)</td>
<td>xxiv. 617</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Dr. Russell)</td>
<td>xxiv. 614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heredity and Insanity (Dr. Mendel)</td>
<td>xiv. 572</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insanity, Acute Case of (Dr. Hurford)</td>
<td>xii. 97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Case of (Dr. Cadell)</td>
<td>xix. 564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Dr. Hayes Newington)</td>
<td>xix. 555</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Dr. A. Robertson)</td>
<td>xx. 318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Dr. J. Batty Tuke)</td>
<td>xx. 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cases of, Two (Dr. Batty Tuke)</td>
<td>xix. 560, xx. 262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Insanity and General Paralysis, Diagnosis of (Dr. Müller)</td>
<td>xx. 38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>on (Dr. Duncan)</td>
<td>ix. 261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Dr. Linstow)</td>
<td>xx. 132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Dr. Moxon)</td>
<td>xvi. 305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Dr. Skae)</td>
<td>xi. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Mr. G. Thompson)</td>
<td>xix. 565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Dr. Wille)</td>
<td>xviii. 599, xx. 133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Drs. S. W. D. Williams and Moxon)</td>
<td>xv. 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nervous Affections, Clinical Aspects of (Dr. Buzzard)</td>
<td>xx. 288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SYSTOLIC Cerebral Murmur in Children (Dr. Jurasz)</td>
<td>xxiv. 685</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**T.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Topic</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>T-SHAPED Nerve Tubes and Ganglionic Cells (Dr. Ranvier)</td>
<td>xiii. 124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TABES Dorsalis, Cases of (Dr. Westphal)</td>
<td>x. 207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>and Paralysis Progressiva (Dr. Westphal)</td>
<td>xiii. 102</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Journal of Mental Science.

TAGUET, Dr., on Coloured Light in Insanity

" " Delusions of Persecution

" " Exalted Delusions without Insanity

" " Heredity in Alcoholism

TAINE, M. H., Cerebral Vibrations and Thought

TAIT, Mr. W. B., on Discolourations Resembling Bruises

TAMBURINI, Dr., on Aphasia

TAINE, M. H., Cerebral Vibrations and Thought

TAMMANN, Dr., on Salivation amongst the Insane

TASSO, Torquato

TAYLOR, Dr., on Syphilis of the Nervous System

TAYLOR, James, Case of (Homicide)

TEBALDI, Dr., on the Asylums of Europe

" Nitrate of Amyl

" Ophthalmoscopy in Insanity

" Artificial, in the Insane

TECHNIQUE Clock, A New

TELL-TALE Clock, A New (Dr. Brushfield)

TEMPERANCE, La,

TEMPERATURE of the Body in Insanity (Dr. Clouston)

" and Epileptiform Attacks in General Paralysis (Dr. Westphal)

" of External Surface of the Head in Insanity (Dr. Albers)

" Form of Mania with Depression of (Dr. Löwenhardt)

" in General Paralysis (Dr. Mickle)

" High, in General Paralysis (Dr. Clouston)

" Influence of, in inducing Insanity

" Low, in Insanity (Dr. Zenker)

" Morbid, on (Dr. Laycock)

TEMPORARY Insanity, on (Dr. W. L. Lindsay)

TENDON-REFLEX of Knee (Drs. Westphal and Tschirjew)

TENNISON'S Lucretius, Rev.

" Maud, Rev.

TERMINOLOGY of Mental Diseases (Dr. O. Müller)

" vide Classification—Nomenclature.

TESTAMENTARY Capacity and Sir J. Hannen

TESTIMONY, Expert, Value of (Dr. Ordronaux)

TESTS of Insanity, on (Dr. Tyler)

" Legal, on (Committee of Association)

" (Dr. Russell Reynolds), Rev.
TETANUS, Electricity in (Dr. Erb) ... ... ... xx. 130
Pathology of (Dr. Bannister) ... ... ... xxiii. 283
TEXAS State Lunatic Asylum ... ... ... xiv. 205
THEFT, Case of ... ... ... ... ... xii. 622
at Aberdeen ... ... ... ... ... xii. 578
and Insanity (Dr. W. Burman) ... ... xviii. 536, xx. 246
“THEORY of Practice, The” (Shadworth Hodgson), Rev. ... ... ... ... ... xviii. 236
THERAPEUTICS, Mental, Difficulties of (Dr. Arlidge) ... ... ... ... i. 51
... General (Dr. Parigot) ... ... ... x. 573
... of Insanity (Padre Salerio) ... ... ... xix. 157
THERMAL Influences of the Brain (Drs. Eulenburg and Landois) ... ... ... ... xii. 308
THERMOMETER in Nervous Disease (Dr. Gibson) vide Temperature.
THOMAS, St., Hospital, Removal of ... ... ... ... ix. 446, 620
(Exeter), Funds of ... ... ... ... ... ii. 6
THOMPSON, Mr. G., Case of Apoplexy ... ... ... ... xx. 94
... Case of Erysipelas in Inoculation ... ... ... ... xx. 95
... Cases of Syphilitic Insanity ... ... ... xix. 565
... Physiology of General Paralysis and Epilepsy xx. 579, xxi. 67
THOMSEN, Dr., on Hereditary Ataxia ... ... ... ... xiii. 605
THOMSON, Dr. J. Bruce, on the Criminal Lunatics of Scotland ... ... ... ... xiii. 1
... Effects of Prison Discipline on Mind and Body ... ... ... xii. 340
... Hereditary Nature of Crime xv. 487
... Psychology of Criminals ... ... ... xvi. 321
THORE, Dr., on Chorea and Mental Disorders ... ... ... xii. 251
... Delirium and Typhoid Fever ... ... ... xii. 249
THORNE, Dr. Thorne, Case of Masked Epilepsy ... ... ... xvi. 580
THOUGHT and Action, The Psychology of (Dr. Wilson), Rev. ... ... ... ... ... xviii. 427
without Words (Dr. Ireland)... xxiv. 209, 426, 509
THROAT, Cut, Recovery by Enemata (Dr. MacLeod) xxi. 277
THROMBOSIS and Embolia (Dr. Meissner) ... ... ... ... ix. 235
THURNAM, Dr. J., Acreage of Land Attached to County Asylums ... ... ... ... i. 7
... Two Types of Ancient British Skulls ... ... ... ... xiii. 127
... Weight of Brain ... ... ... ... ... xii. 1
... Obituary Notice of... ... ... ... ... ... xix. 644
... and Davis, “Crania Britannica” ii. 526, x. 569
THUTÉ, Case of (Rape), (Dr. L. Meyer)... ... ... ... xviii. 450
TIBBITS, Dr. H., Handbook of Medical Electricity, Rev. ... ... ... ... ... ... xx. 99
TICHBORNE Imposture, The ... ... ... xxii. 464
TIERNEY, Case of (Homicide)... ... ... xxi. 551
TIGGES, Dr., Electricity and Excitability of Muscles ... ... ... xx. 144
" " Electricity in Giddiness ... ... ... xi. 590
" " General Paralysis ... ... ... xix. 299
" " Granular Cells in the Spinal Cord ... ... ... xiii. 103
" " Opium in Melancholia ... ... ... xvi. 95
" " Statistics of Forms of Insanity ... ... ... xx. 137
TILLING, Dr., on Tumours of the Cerebellum ... ... ... xix. 519
TIME, Perception of, in Mental Disease (Dr. W. A. F. Browne) ... ... ... xii. 112
" " and Space (S. H. Hodgson), Rev. ... ... ... xi. 247
TISSOT, M., The Internal and the Vital Sense ... ... ... xiii. 573
" " Passion, Immorality, and Insanity ... ... ... xii. 560
TODAS, A Phrenologist amongst the (Col. W. E. Marshall), Rev. ... ... ... xii. 599
TOLLER, Mr. E., Suggestions for a Cottage Asylum ... ... ... x. 342
TOUCH and Muscular Sense, What we Perceive by (Rev. W. G. Davies) ... ... ... xvii. 93
TOURTELOTT, Dr., Letter from ... ... ... xvi. 643
" " the Medical Relations of Insanity ... ... ... xviii. 144
TOVEY, J., Case of ... ... ... ... ... ... xvi. 268
TOWN and Country as Producing Intellect (Hyde Clarke) ... ... ... xviii. 226
TOWNLEY, G. V., Trial of (Homicide) ... ... ... ix. 591
" " Evidence of Dr. Winslow ... ... ... x. 295
" " on the (Dr. Laycock) ... ... ... x. 293
" " Social Science Review ... ... ... x. 128
" " (Dr. J. A. Symonds) ... ... ... x. 295
" " Sequel of ... ... ... x. 119
" " Interview with (Dr. Hitchman) ... ... ... x. 21
" " Suicide of ... ... ... xi. 66
" " " Voice from Derby to Bedlam " ... ... ... x. 292
TRACHEOTOMY in Epilepsy (Dr. Westphal) ... ... ... viii. 254
" TRANSFER " of Patients, Letter of Commissioners ... ... ... xvi. 470
TRANSFUSION of Blood in Insanity ... ... ... xxii. 628
TRAUMATIC Inflammation, Changes in Brain in (Dr. Popoff) ... ... ... xxii. 319
" " Insanity (Dr. Skae) ... ... ... xx. 200
" " Cured by Trephining (Dr. C. H. Skae) ... ... ... xix. 552
TRAVIS, Dr., on Reform in Man and Society, Rev... ... ... xxi. 619
TREASURER’S Reports, vide Reports of Annual Meetings.
TREATMENT of Criminals in Relation to Science
(H. K. Rusden), Rev. ...
" " Insanity, vide Insanity.
" " without Mechanical Restraint (Dr. Conolly)

TREPHINING, Cure of Traumatic Insanity by (Dr. C. H. Skae)

TREVES, F., The Physiology of the Poetic Mind ...

TRIALS, Reports of.
Alleged False Imprisonment
(Davis v. Nathan) ...
Imprisonment (Hall v. Sample) ...
Imprisonment (Mackintosh v. Smith and Lowe) x. 125,

Homicide (Agnoletti) ...
(Barr) ...
(Blampied) ...
(Bordier Louis) ...
(Broomfield) ...
(Bryce) ...
(Buranelli) ...
(Cangley) ...
(Chorinsky) ...
(Cole) ...
(Corriigan) ...
(Davenport) ...
(Dove) ...
(Edmunds, Christiana) ...
(Fooks) ...
(Fraser) ...
(Gabites) ...
(Hotchkiss) ...
(Jordan) ...
(Kelly) ...
(Kent, Constance) xi. 427, 430
(Macklin) ...
(Milne) ...
(Minor) ...
(Palmer) ...
(Paterson) ...
(Pierce) ...

PAGE
122° 100
253 603
552

VOL. PAGE
xix. 122

xix. 552
xxiv. 64, 233

xii. 141
xxii. 226
xxii. 448
xiii. 532
xi. 431, 433
x. 351
i. 209
xii. 125
xix. 308
xxii. 515
ii. 391
x. 575
iii. 12, 125

xviii. 102
ix. 125
xxiv. 691
xiii. 141
xxiii. 281
xviii. 415
xi. 446

x. 427, 430
xxii. 226
ix. 119
xviii. 219
ii. 508
xviii. 193
xix. 142
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TRIALS, Reports of</th>
<th>Homicide (Racquin)</th>
<th>Vol.</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Standermann)</td>
<td>xxiii</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Taylor)</td>
<td>xviii</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Tierney)</td>
<td>xxi</td>
<td>551</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Townley)</td>
<td>ix</td>
<td>591</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Verger)</td>
<td>iii</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Wallis)</td>
<td>xviii</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Watson, Rev. J. S.)</td>
<td>xviii</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Weston)</td>
<td>ii</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Wright)</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>571</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ill Treatment (Reg. v. Huxtable)</td>
<td>ii</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Reg. v. Porter)</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>140, 301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Reg. v. Rundle)</td>
<td>i</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Reg. v. Scotter)</td>
<td>i</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Reg. v. Snape)</td>
<td>ii</td>
<td>517, iii 276, 282, 566</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Illegal Detention (Reg. v. Leander)</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Reg. v. Shaw)</td>
<td>xiii</td>
<td>578</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Reg. v. Wilkins)</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>623</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Inquisitions (Mrs. Cumming)</td>
<td>i</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Miss Ewings)</td>
<td>vi</td>
<td>appendix</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Earl of Kingston)</td>
<td>vii</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Mr. Leach)</td>
<td>iv</td>
<td>609</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Sir H. Meux)</td>
<td>iv</td>
<td>596</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Mr. Ruck)</td>
<td>v</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Mrs. Turner)</td>
<td>v</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Will-Causes (Boughton v. Knight)</td>
<td>xix</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Gregory v. Davis)</td>
<td>xix</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Col. Maclean)</td>
<td>vii</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Pagan)</td>
<td>xvii</td>
<td>590</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Parish)</td>
<td>viii</td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Pearse v. Pearse)</td>
<td>xiv</td>
<td>488</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Sir G. Simpson)</td>
<td>ix, 252, x</td>
<td>586</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

TROUSSEAU, Professor, Clinical Lectures, Rev. xiii. 137
TSCHIRJEW, Dr., on Tendon-Reflex of the Knee xxiv. 679
TUBERCULAR Meningitis, Case of (Dr. O. T. Woods) xx. 92
Tumour of Brain (Dr. Howden) xxii. 566
TUBERCULOSIS and Insanity (Dr. Clouston) ix. 36, x. 220
TUBERCULOSIS and Insanity at Auxerre xxiv. 135
## General Index to the

**TUKE, Dr. D. Hack, Apology for Lord Brougham**

- Artificial Insanity ........................................... xi. 56, 174
- Bethlehem Royal Hospital, History of ........................... xxii. 201
- and Dr. Bucknill, "Psychological Medicine," 3rd Ed., Rev. xx. 111, 224
- Causes of Insanity among the Ancients ........................... xxii. 361, 515
- Cerebro-Mental Investigations ................................ ii. 341
- Changes in the Management of the Insane since Pinel, Rev. i. 156
- Civilization as a Cause of Insanity ........................... iv. 94
- Elliotson and Mesmerism ........................................ xiv. 428
- Hermit of Redcoats Green, The .............................. xx. 361
- Influence of Mind on Body, The xvi. 166, 351, 538, xvii. 153, 334, xviii. 8, 178, 369, 578
- Insanity in Ancient and Modern Life, Rev. .................... xxiv. 309
- Metalloscopy and Expectant Attention ........................ xxiv. 598
- Notes on Lunacy in France .................................. xxiv. 444
- Proceedings of Paris Congress of Mental Medicine .......... xxiv. 467
- Provision for the Insane in the United States .............. xxii. 42
- Richmond Asylum Schools ..................................... xxi. 467
- Various Forms of Mental Disease ii. 445, iii. 81, 218, 335, 443
- Elected Editor of Journal ..................................... xxiv. 497

**TUKE, Dr. Harrington, Address at Meeting of B. M. Assoc., 1873**

- Baths in Insanity ........................................ iv. 532, v. 102
- Evidence before Committee of H. of Commons, Correspondence on ................................ xxiv. 335
- on Forced Alimentation .................................. iv. 27, 204
- on General Paralysis, v. 78, 275, vi. 78, 198, 420, vii. 88, 278*
- Legal View of Insanity ................................ xi. 433
- on Monomania .................................................. xiii. 306
- President's Address, 1873 ................................... xix. 327
- Statistics of Asylums ........................................ vi. 22

**TUKE, Dr. J. Batty, on Ataxic Aphasia**

* Page 278, in No. 38.
TUKE, Dr. J. Batty, on the Blood-Circulation in the
Brain ... ... xx. 653
Cottage System ... ... xv. 524
Lesion of Broca's Convolution xviii. 46, 470
MacIntosh v. Smith and Lowe x. 125
Morbid Histology of Brain and Spinal Cord ... ... xix. 466
Paterson, Case of (Homicide) xviii. 198
Pathological Classification of Mental Disorders ... ... xvi. 195
Puerperal Insanity ... ... xii. 263
Syphilitic Insanity, Case of ... ... xx. 332
Two Cases of ... ... xix. 560
on a Uniform System of Recording Post-Mortem Examinations xix. 640
Unlocked Doors ... ... xvii. 624
TUKE, Samuel, Obituary Notice of ... ... iv. 165
TUKE Family (Yorkshire) Prize Essay of the, xx. 477,
xxi. 154, 456, 476, xxii. 168
TUMOUR of Brain, Case of (Dr. Arndt)... ... xx. 134
(Dr. Mackenzie) ... ... xx. 588
(Eng. F. A. W. Skae)... ... xx. 255
(Eng. Tyerman) ... ... i. 186
Cases, two, of (Dr. Clouston) ... ... xxi. 306
Tubercular, Case of (Dr. Howden) xii. 566
TUMOURS of Brain in Relation to Mental Functions
(Dr. Clouston) xviii. 153
in the Sane and Insane (Dr. Boyd) ... ... xviii. 522, xix. 54
TURIN Asylum, Statistics of (Dr. Amedeo)... ... x. 420
TURKEY, Condition of Insane in ... ... iv. 444, vi. 239
TURKISH Asylum, Visit to a (Dr. J. H. Davidson) xxi. 408
Bath at Colney Hatch Asylum ... ... vii. 175
Cork Asylum ... ... ix. 279
Devon Asylum ... ... viii. 159, x. 139
on (Dr. C. L. Robertson) xi. 193, xii. 74
(Eng. E. Sheppard) ... ... vii. 227*
(Mr. Spencer Wells) ... ... viii. 210†
(Turnbull, Mr. Erasmus Wilson) ... ... vii. 210†
TURNBULL, Dr., Case of Hallucinations of Four Special Senses ... ... xxiv. 97
Hallucinations of Four Special Senses, Dis-
cussion on ... ... xxiv. 319
* Page 227, in No. 38. † Page 210, in No. 38.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Turn</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Vol.</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TURNER, Dr. (Commissioner in Lunacy)</td>
<td>Resignation of</td>
<td>ii.</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Obituary Notice of</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TURNER, Mrs.</td>
<td>Inquisition on...</td>
<td>v.</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TYERMAN, Dr.</td>
<td>Abscess of Pericardium</td>
<td>i.</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Classification of Patients at Colney Hatch</td>
<td>iii.</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Commentaries on Insanity</td>
<td>v.</td>
<td>366, 585</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dysentery in Asylums</td>
<td>ii.</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>on General Paralysis and Phthisis</td>
<td>i.</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Paralysis, Case of</td>
<td>iv.</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rupture of Cyst of Heart</td>
<td>i.</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>on Surgery among the Insane</td>
<td>iv.</td>
<td>329, 565</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tumour of Brain, Case of</td>
<td>i.</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TYLER, Dr.</td>
<td>Tests of Insanity...</td>
<td>xii.</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TYNDALL, Professor, on Consciousness and Organisation</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TYPHOID Fever in Asylums (Dr. W. C. Mackintosh)</td>
<td>ix.</td>
<td>24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>and Insanity, Diagnosis of</td>
<td>x.</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TYPHUS Fever among the Insane (Dr. Wille)</td>
<td>xiii.</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>and Small-pox, Affections of Nervous System after (Dr. Westphal)</td>
<td>xviii.</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Paralysis after</td>
<td>xix.</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TYROL, Census of Insane in</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**U.**

ULLERSPERGER, Dr., on Clitoridectomy                                      | xiv. | 272  |
ULSTER Revivalism, on (Dr. MacCormack)                                   | x.   | 137  |
UNCIVILIZED Countries, Insanity in                                        | iv.  | 105  |
UNCONSCIOUS, The (B. Carneri), Rev.                                      | xxi. | 390  |
       | Cerebration (Dr. Laycock)                                                | xxi. | 477, xxii. | 1 |
       | Discussion on                                                            | xxii. | 158 |
       | Can it be proved? (Dr. Ireland)                                          | xxii. | 366 |
UNCONSCIOUSNESS of Genius, The (Sir J. Paget), Rev.                        | xxiii. | 103 |
UNDETECTED Injuries, Case of (Dr. F. W. A. Skae)                           | xxii. | 99 |
UNIFORMITY in Microscopical Observations                                  | xxii. | 554 |
       | Brain-Structure (Dr. Newth)                                              | xix.  | 67   |
       | in Public Asylum Reports (Dr. J. A. Campbell)                            | xix.  | 640  |
       | in Recording Post-Mortem Examinations (Dr. J. B. Tuke)                   | xxiii. | 126 |
UNILATERAL Atrophy of Face (Dr. Courtet)                                  | xxiii. | 196 |
<pre><code>   | Sweating in General Paralysis (Dr. Mickle)                               |      |      |
</code></pre>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Vol.</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>UNITED STATES of America, Insane Negroes in... Provision for Insane in (Dr. D. Hack Tuke)</td>
<td>xiii</td>
<td>552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vide America.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNIVERSITIES, Scotch, Lectureship on Mental Disease at</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNIVERSITY of Edinburgh, Examination-Paper in Medical Psychology</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of London, Examination in Mental Disease</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNLEARNING, on Elstree</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNLICENSED Asylum at Aldringham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zion House, Turnham Green</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UNLOCKED DOORS, on (Dr. Fraser)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Dr. MacLaren)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Dr. J. B. Tuke)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>URINE, Pathology of, in Insanity (Dr. Addison)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Dr. Burnett)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Dr. Rabow)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Dr. Voppel)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>in General Paralysis (Dr. Merson)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>UTENSIL, New India Rubber, on a (Mr. J. Wilkes)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

V.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Vol.</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VAGABOND Papers, The, Rev.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VAGUS Nerve, Physiology of the (Drs. Rossbach and Quellhorst)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VALLEIX’S, Painful Spots in Neuralgia (Prof. Romberg)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VALSUENT and Verga, Drs., on Chlormal Hydrate</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VAN DEUSEN, Dr., on the Bromides and Oxygen Gas in Insanity</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Provision for Care and Treatment of the Insane on Neurasthenia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VAR, Wild Man of the (Dr. Mesnet)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VARIETIES of General Paralysis (Dr. Mickle)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>of Mental Disorder (Dr. D. Hack Tuke)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Statistics of (Dr. Tigges)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>vide Classification, Nomenclature.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

T
General Index to the

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Subject</th>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VARIOLA and Insanity (Dr. Calastri)</td>
<td>xxi.</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Dr. Merizzi)</td>
<td></td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VASCULAR Lesions with Insanity (Dr. Hunter Mackenzie)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VAUCLUSE Asylum</td>
<td>iv.</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VEDIE, Dr., Influence of Moral Causes on Nervous System</td>
<td></td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VENICE, Asylum of</td>
<td>iv.</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VENTILATION and Warming, on (Dr. Huxley)</td>
<td>ii.</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VERATRUM Viride in Insanity</td>
<td>xx.</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VERGA, Dr., on Celibacy in Insanity</td>
<td>xvi.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chloral Hydrate</td>
<td>xvii.</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>General Paralysis in Insanity</td>
<td>xix.</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Married State and Widowhood</td>
<td>xvii.</td>
<td>433</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nitrite of Amyl</td>
<td>xxii.</td>
<td>629</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reasoning Insanity</td>
<td>xiv.</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VERGER, Mental State of (Homicide)</td>
<td></td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VERITY, R., Subject and Object as connected with our Double Brain, Rev.</td>
<td></td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VERMEULEN, Dr., on Beds for Wet Patients</td>
<td>xxi.</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VERTEBRAL Canal, Contraction of in Epilepsy (Dr. Solbrig)</td>
<td></td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VERTICAL Separations in Asylums (Dr. Cramer)</td>
<td>xvii.</td>
<td>431</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VESSELS, Cerebral, Changes in, under External Application of Water (Dr. Schüller)</td>
<td></td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lesions of (Dr. Mackenzie)</td>
<td>xxiii.</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology of (Dr. Güntz)</td>
<td>xi.</td>
<td>586</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Dr. Obersteiner)</td>
<td>xxiii.</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIBRATIONS, Cerebral, and Thought</td>
<td>xxiii.</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VILLE-EVRARD Asylum</td>
<td>xxiv.</td>
<td>472</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIRCHOW, Professor, Case of Hermaphroditism Hypertrichosis</td>
<td>xx.</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Two-Headed Nightingale</td>
<td>xx.</td>
<td>626</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VIRGINIA WATER, Middle Class Asylum at</td>
<td>xviii.</td>
<td>463</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VISION, Disturbance of, in General Paralysis (Dr. Fürstner) Theory of (Dr. Dufour)</td>
<td>xxiv.</td>
<td>681</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VISITING Physicians of Asylums</td>
<td>i. 33 v.</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VISITS of Relations, Good Effects of, on the Insane...</td>
<td></td>
<td>446</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VITAL and Cosmical Principle, The (Dr. Lewins)</td>
<td></td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motion as a Mode of Physical Motion (Dr. Radcliffe), Rev.</td>
<td>xxii.</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Journal of Mental Science.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Vol.</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>VIVISECTIONS (Dr. Ferrier)</td>
<td></td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Dr. Hitzig)</td>
<td></td>
<td>465</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VOISIN, Dr. A., Chronic and Acute Alcoholism</td>
<td></td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; Clinical Lectures on Mental Disorders, Rev.</td>
<td></td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VOLUNTARY Patients in Asylums (Dr. Stanley Haynes)</td>
<td></td>
<td>563</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scotch Asylums</td>
<td></td>
<td>582</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VOMITING from Cerebral Disease, Diagnosis of</td>
<td></td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## W.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Vol.</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>WAGES of Attendants in Irish Asylums</td>
<td></td>
<td>614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WAKE, C. Staniland, Chapters on Man, Rev.</td>
<td></td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALES, North, Asylum, Report</td>
<td></td>
<td>636</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALLIS, Case of (Homicide)</td>
<td></td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALLIS round Airing Courts, Discontinuance of</td>
<td></td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WALSH, F. D., on Prevention of Dysenteric Diarrhoea in Asylums</td>
<td></td>
<td>i.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WANDERING Lunatics, on (Dr. Foville fils)</td>
<td></td>
<td>621</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WAR in France, Effects of, on Mental Disorders</td>
<td></td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reminiscences of (Dr. Hospital)</td>
<td></td>
<td>614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARMING and Ventilation, on (Dr. Huxley)</td>
<td></td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; &quot; &quot; (Irish Commissioners)</td>
<td></td>
<td>501</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARNEFORD, Rev. Dr., Obituary Notice of</td>
<td></td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WARWICK County Asylum, Reports</td>
<td></td>
<td>635</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATER-CURE in Insanity</td>
<td></td>
<td>400</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATSON, Rev. J. S., Case of (Homicide)</td>
<td></td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WATSON, Sir T., on Dr. Conolly</td>
<td></td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEALTH and Lunacy</td>
<td></td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEBER, Dr. H., The Delirium of Acute Diseases</td>
<td></td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEBSTER, Dr., Belgian Asylums</td>
<td></td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Gheel Revisited</td>
<td></td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Site of Bethlem Hospital</td>
<td></td>
<td>615</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WECHNIAKOFF, Dr., on Mental Types, Rev.</td>
<td></td>
<td>599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEIGHT of Body in Relation to Insanity (M. Laurent)</td>
<td></td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; Brain, on (Mr. Crochley Clapham)</td>
<td></td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; &quot; &quot; (Dr. Meynert)</td>
<td></td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; &quot; &quot; (Dr. Peacock)</td>
<td></td>
<td>396</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; &quot; &quot; (Dr. Thurnam)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; &quot; Insane (Dr. Erlenmeyer)</td>
<td></td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; &quot; &quot; (Dr. Marburg)</td>
<td></td>
<td>614</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot; &quot; &quot; &quot; on Admission and Discharge (Dr. Howden)</td>
<td></td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WELLS, Mr. Spencer, on the Turkish Bath ... vii. 227*
WELTER, Dr., Papaverin and Morphia ... xvi. 109
" Proposed Asylum for Cassel ... xvi. 622
" WENDT, Dr., Atrophy of Optic Nerve in Insanity ... xv. 616
" The Ophthalmoscope in Insanity ... ix. 89
" WERNICKE, Dr., on the Primary Convolvutions of the Brain ... xxiii. 399
WEST, Dr., Disorders of Nervous System in Children, Rev. ... xvii. 271
Vol. VI., xxiii. 377
WESTMINSTER REVIEW on Hamlet ... xi. 438
WESTPHAL, Dr., Affections of Nervous System after Typhus ... xviii. 289
" Agoraphobia ... xix. 456
" Case of Echinococcus of Brain xx. 140
" Disease of Spinal Cord xx. 138
" Dominant Ideas ... xxiv. 686
" Inverted Sexual Proclivity ... xvii. 422
" Letter from ... xv. 163
" Movements in Hemiplegia ... xxi. 474
" on our Knowledge of General Paralysis ... xiv. 162, 506
" Tabes Dorsalis, Cases of ... x. 207
" " " and Paralysis Progressiva. ... xiii. 102
" Temperature of Body and Epilepticiform Attacks in General Paralysis ... xiv. 573
" Tracheotomy in Epilepsy ... viii. 254
" and Dr. Claye Shaw ... xiv. 147
WET Patients, Beds for (Dr. Vermeulen) ... xxi. 130
WET Sheet, Packing in (Dr. C. L. Robertson) vii. 265,† viii. 281
" " Death after (Dr. C. L. Robertson) ... x. 77
" at Sussex Asylum ... xix. 451
" " WHAT am I ? " (Sergeant Cox), Rev. ... xix. 285
WHILES, Dr., Report of Carlow Asylum ... ii. 410
WHITCOMBE, Mr. E. B., Letter on Insanity and Drink ... xxiii. 97
" Recovery from Epilepsy after 33 years ... xxi. 588
" Suffocation by Food. Tracheotomy ... xxii. 95

* Page 227 in No. 38. † Page 265 in No. 38.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Title and Details</th>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>WHITE</td>
<td>Matter of Brain, Development of (Dr. Flechsig)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WICKHAM, Dr.</td>
<td>Case of Paronychia with Insanity on Chloral Hydrate</td>
<td>xxiii.</td>
<td>564</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WIEBECKE, Dr.</td>
<td>on Mental Freedom</td>
<td>xiii.</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WIEDEMEISTER, Dr.</td>
<td>on the Cure of Patients at Gheel</td>
<td>xiii.</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILBUR, Dr.</td>
<td>on American Asylums</td>
<td>xxii.</td>
<td>568</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILKES, Mr. J.</td>
<td>on Forcible Feeding</td>
<td>i.</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Appointment as Commissioner in Lunacy</td>
<td>ii.</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Appointed Special Commissioner, Ireland</td>
<td>ii.</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Resignation of Commissionership</td>
<td>xxiv.</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILKS, Dr. S.</td>
<td>Atrophy of Brain</td>
<td>x.</td>
<td>381</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cases of Disease of Nervous System</td>
<td>xviii.</td>
<td>618</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Chronic Hydrocephalus</td>
<td>x.</td>
<td>520</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cysts in the Arachnoid Cavity</td>
<td>xi.</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>on General Paralysis</td>
<td>xvii.</td>
<td>584</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>The Human Mind from a Physiological Point of View</td>
<td>xx.</td>
<td>491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Lectures on Diseases of Nervous System, Rev.</td>
<td>xxiv.</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mania and Bright's Disease</td>
<td>xx.</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Two Cases of Syphilitic Insanity</td>
<td>xx.</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILL, Free, and Organisation (Prof. Tyndall)</td>
<td>Lesions of (Dr. Falret)</td>
<td>xxiv.</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>on the (Dr. Chrinelowski), Rev.</td>
<td>ii.</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Perversion of (Dr. Meschede)</td>
<td>xxii.</td>
<td>474</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Physiology of the (Dr. Herzen), Rev.</td>
<td>xx.</td>
<td>461</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILL-CAUSES, vide Trials, Reports of, Wills.</td>
<td>Case of Homicidal Melancholia</td>
<td>xiii.</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLARD Asylum, The</td>
<td>Asylums and the Care of the Insane</td>
<td>xii.</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLE, Dr.</td>
<td>Case of Homicidal Melancholia</td>
<td>xiii.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Classification of Mental Diseases</td>
<td>xi.</td>
<td>576</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Diagnosis of Syphilitic Mental Disease</td>
<td>xx.</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Insanity of Old Age</td>
<td>xx.</td>
<td>628</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pneumonia and Insanity</td>
<td>xiii.</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Syphilitic Mental Disease</td>
<td>xviii.</td>
<td>599</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Typhus among the Insane</td>
<td>xiii.</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, Dr. Caleb</td>
<td>Obituary Notice of</td>
<td>xvii.</td>
<td>625</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, Dr. Lloyd,</td>
<td>on Restraint</td>
<td>ii.</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, Dr. S. W. D.</td>
<td>Amenorrhea and Insanity</td>
<td>ix.</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Case of Syphilitic Insanity</td>
<td>xv.</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Destructive Patients at Colney Hatch</td>
<td>xiii.</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Topic</td>
<td>Volume</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, Dr. S. W. D.</td>
<td>Digitalis in Mania</td>
<td>ix</td>
<td>547</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Introduction of Chloral Hydrate</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>xix</td>
<td>647</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Our Overcrowded Asylums</td>
<td>xvii</td>
<td>515</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Phosphorus in Melancholia</td>
<td>xx</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Potassium, Bromide of, in Epilepsy</td>
<td>x</td>
<td>601</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Refusal of Food and Forcible Feeding</td>
<td></td>
<td>366</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Softening of the Bones in Insanity</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, Dr. W. W.</td>
<td>Frequency of Epileptic Fits with reference to Meteorological Observations</td>
<td>i</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Retirement of</td>
<td></td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIAMS, Dr. W. Rhys</td>
<td>Case of Sudden Recovery from Melancholia</td>
<td>xxi</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elected Secretary of Association</td>
<td></td>
<td>471</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Appointed Commissioner in Lunacy</td>
<td></td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILLIGK, Dr.,</td>
<td>on the Nerve-Cells in Embolism of the Spinal Cord</td>
<td>xxii</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILSON, Dr.,</td>
<td>Lectures on Psychology of Thought and Action, Rev.</td>
<td>xviii</td>
<td>427</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILSON, Mr. Erasmus,</td>
<td>on the Turkish Bath, Rev.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WILTSHIRE County Asylum Reports</td>
<td>ii. 279, v. 195, vi. 501, xii. 593, xiv. 232, xix. 453, xx. 293, xxii. 639</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WING, Dr.,</td>
<td>on Forced Alimentation</td>
<td>i</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINSLOW, Dr. M. F.,</td>
<td>Force and Nature</td>
<td>xv</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINSLOW, Dr. Forbes,</td>
<td>Lettsomian Lectures on Insanity, Rev.</td>
<td>i</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>on Light, Rev.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Obscure Diseases of the Brain, Rev.</td>
<td>vii</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>President's Address, 1857</td>
<td>iv</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Obituary Notice of</td>
<td></td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINSLOW, Dr. Lyttleton Stuart, Manual of Lunacy, Rev.</td>
<td>x 1857</td>
<td>xx</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WINTERBACH, Institution for Idiots at, Report</td>
<td>ii 113</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WISEMAN, Cardinal, on Hamlet</td>
<td></td>
<td>xi</td>
<td>435</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WITCHCRAFT, Insanity through Murder under Delusion of</td>
<td>xix 387</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Page 210 in No. 38.
WITCHCRAFT, on (Mr. Lecky) ... ... ... xii. 282
WITTICH, Dr., Beer in Sleeplessness ... ... xxiii. 611
WOLF-CHILD, A ... ... ... xxiv. 505
WOLF-CHILDREN, on (Dr. W. W. Ireland) ... xx. 185
" on (Dr. Max Müller) ... xx. 662
" Discussion on ... ... xx. 320
WOLF, Dr. J. R. de, on Hospitals for the Insane in British N. America ... xiv. 466
" on some Cases of Pellagra ... ix. 353
WOLFF, Dr., Hypodermic Morphia in Insanity ... xvii. 428
" The Pulse in Insanity ... ... xv. 627
WOOD, Dr. W., on the Establishment of a State Asylum ... ... ... iii. 364
" President’s Address ... ... ... xi. 384
WOOD, Dr. T. O., The Abolition of Seclusion ... xviii. 57
WOODS, Dr. Oscar T., Case of Tubercular Meningitis ... xx. 92
WORCESTER County Asylum, Dismissal of Matron ... ... i. 127
" Reports ii. 279, iii. 504, v. 199, ix. 602, xix. 454, xx. 304
WORDS, Thought without (Dr. W. W. Ireland) xxiv. 209, 426, 509
WORK done in Asylums, paid for (Dr. Orange) ... xxiii. 572
WORKHOUSE Treatment of Chronic Insane (Mr Ley) ... ... ... ... xxiii 288
WORKHOUSES, Detention of Lunatics in ... ... ... ... v. 175
" Lunatic Wards in ... ... ... ... ix. 280, 418
" Removal to, of Chronic Lunatics from Asylums ... ... ix. 612
WORKMAN, Dr., Abdominal Lesions in Insanity ... ix. 383
" Fractured Ribs in Insane Patients viii. 582
" Religious Emotional Insanity xvii. 141
WORTHINGTON, Dr. (Philadelphia), on Mechanical Restraint ... ... ... ii. 431
WRITING of the Insane (Dr. G. Mackenzie Bacon), Rev. ... ... ... xvi. 610
" (Dr. Guntz) ... ... ... xiv. 563
WUNDT, Dr., Modern Physiological Psychology ... ... xiv. 271
WYNTER, Dr. A., The Borderland of Insanity, Rev. xxii. 450

Y.

YARMOUTH, Military Lunatic Hospital at ... ... ... ii. 31
" Naval Hospital at ... ... ... ix. 299
YARRA Bend Asylum ... ... ... viii. 614
YELLOWLEES, Dr., Homicidal Mania ... ... viii. 601
" " Homicide, Cases of Macklin and Barr ... ... xxii. 226
" " Homicide by a Somnambulist xxiv. 451
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Topic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>64</td>
<td>xxiii.</td>
<td>YELLOWLEES, Dr.</td>
<td>Homicide, Two Cases of, in Asylums</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>336</td>
<td>xxii.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>on Masturbation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>443</td>
<td>xiv.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Medicines in Insanity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>551</td>
<td>xvi.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Plea of Insanity, Case of Tierney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>267</td>
<td>xviii.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>on Restraint</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>337</td>
<td>xii.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>on a New Stomach-Pump</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>438</td>
<td>xix.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Strikes as Affecting Insanity</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>209</td>
<td>xv.</td>
<td>YORK, Archbishop of</td>
<td>The Limits of Philosophical Inquiry, Rev.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>169</td>
<td>iv.</td>
<td>YORK, The Old Asylum at, and Samuel Tuke</td>
<td>Lunatic Hospital Report</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>482</td>
<td>xxii.</td>
<td>YORKSHIRE, East Riding Asylum, Report</td>
<td>North and East Riding Report ii</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>228</td>
<td>xiv.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>Abolition of Restraint at</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>485</td>
<td>xx.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>South Riding, Report</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>300</td>
<td>xiv.</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td>West Riding, Reports ii 282, v. 197,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Z.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Page</th>
<th>Volume</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Topic</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>401</td>
<td>xxiii.</td>
<td>ZENKER, Dr.</td>
<td>on Low Temperature in the Insane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>471</td>
<td>xxii.</td>
<td>ZENSEN, Dr.</td>
<td>on the Cortex of the Brain</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>481</td>
<td>xxiv.</td>
<td>ZIEMSSEN, Dr. Von.</td>
<td>Cyclopedia of Practice of Medicine, Vol. xiv., Diseases of Nervous Stem, Rev.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>299</td>
<td>x.</td>
<td>ZION House (Unlicensed Asylum)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

ALEX. RIVINGTON, PRINTER, LEWES.